



رقم التصنيف: ١٦٥٩٥٦٥.

المؤلف ومن هو في حكمه: الدكتور خالد محمود أبو غنيمة عنوان المصنف: بيبليو غرافيا عصور ما قبل التاريخ في الأردن

رؤوس الموضوعات: الأردن - تاريخ و آثار

- بيبليو غرافيا

رقم الايداع لدى دائرة المكتبة الوطنية: (١٩٩٥/١١/١٩٩١)

(تم إعداد بيانات الفهرسة الأولية بمعرفة دائرة المكتبة الوطنية)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم تقديم

يسر "لجنة تاريخ الأردن" أن تقدّم للقراء الكتاب الثالث والخمسين من منشوراتها عن: "بيبليوغرافيا عصور ما قبل التاريخ في الأردن" الذي أعده الدكتور خالد محمود أبو غنيمة من معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا في جامعة اليرموك، وهو الثالث في سلسلة "المصادر والمراجع".

وكان قد صدر قبله في هذه السلسلة كتابان، بالإضافة إلى ثلاثة وثلاثين كتاباً في سلسلة "البحوث والدراسات سلسلة "الكتاب الأم في تاريخ الأردن" وأحد عشر كتاباً في سلسلة "البحوث والدراسات المتخصصة" وستة كتب في سلسلة "كتب المطالعة" يجد القارىء الكريم ثبتاً بها في نهاية هذا الكتاب.

وقد رأينا أن نضع بعد هذا التقديم: مقدمة الكتاب الأول في سلسلة "المصادر والمراجع" تماماً للفائدة.

ونسأل الله جلَّت قدرته أن يجد القرّاء في هذه المنشورات الفائدة المرجوة.

رئيس اللجنة

عمان في:

شعبان ۱٤۱۷هـ

كانون الأول (ديسمبر) ١٩٩٦م



مقدمة الكتاب الأول من سلسلة: "المصادر والمراجع"

منذ نحو عامين ، باشرت "لجنة تاريخ الأردن" نشاطها في مجال النشر في ثلاث سلاسل اعتمدتها، وقدمت للقراء - حتى كتابة هذه المقدمة - ستة عشر كتاباً، هي: ثلاثة كتب من: "سلسلة كتب المطالعة في تاريخ الأردن"، وثمانية كتب من: "سلسلة الكتاب الأم في تاريخ الأردن"، وخمسة كتب من "سلسلة البحوث والدراسات المتخصصة".

وكانت اللجنة قد خططت، منذ البداية، لاصدار سلسلة رابعة لمصادر تاريخ الأردن ومراجعه، عوناً للباحثين ودارسي تاريخ الأردن في الاهتداء إلى هذه المصادر والمراجع المتناثرة في مختلف المكتبات داخل الأردن وخارجه.

ويسر "لجنة تاريخ الأردن" أن تقدم هذا الكتاب الأول في "سلسلة المصادر والمراجع في تاريخ الأردن مشتملا على فهرس للرسائل الجامعية التي كتبت في تاريخ الأردن – بلغات مختلفة – بالمفهوم الشامل للتاريخ، وقدمت الى الجامعات في أقطار مختلفة، منها الأردن، ومصر ولبنان، والولايات المتحدة الأمريكية، وبريطانيا، وفرنسا، وألمانيا.

و "لجنة تاريخ الأردن" لجنة مستقلة، تتخذ مقرها في المجمع الملكي لبحوث الحضارة الإسلامية (مؤسسة آل البيت) بعمّان، وهي مؤلفة من رؤساء: المجمع الملكي لبحوث الحضارة الإسلامية، والجامعة الأردنية، وجامعة البرموك، وجامعة مؤتة، وجامعة العلوم والتكنولوجيا الأردنية، والجمعية العلمية الملكية، بعد أن وجه صاحب الجلالة الملك الحسين رسالة الى صاحب السمو الملكي الأمير الحسن ولي العهد – في العشرين من شوال ١٩٨٧هـ الموافق ١٦ حزيران ١٩٨٧م طلب جلالته فيها أن يتولى سموه تأليف لجنة مستقلة "من المفكرين والمؤرخين المرموقين من الجامعات ومراكز

٥

^{*} كتبت هذه المقدمة في كانون الأول (ديسمبر) عام ١٩٩٢م.

البحث العلمي من الذين يواكبون تطور بلدنا، ويشاركون في مسيرته المباركة، ليقوموا بوضع خطة متكاملة المراحل لكتابة تاريخ الأردن المعاصر، في اطار تاريخ أمته العربية، ونشر بحوث ودراسات ذات مستوى علمي رفيع، ومنهج موضوعي يتوخى الحقيقة وحدها، ولا يقصد الا وجه الحق، وتستخلص من هذه البحوث والدراسات سلسلة من الكتب لمختلف الفئات من الناشئة الى جمهرة المثقفين الى كبار المتخصصين: للتعليم والمطالعة والمراجعة".

واللجنة تأمل أن يكون هذا الفهرس حلقة نافعة في سلسلة طالما تطلع الباحثون الى صدورها، وتقدم شكرها لأعضاء الفريق الذي أسهم في إعداده.

وستتابع "لجنة تاريخ الأردن" - بمشيئة الله - استكمال حلقات سلسلة "المصادر والمراجع في تاريخ الأردن".

والله نسأل أن يحقق هذا العمل الفائدة المرجوة، وهو ولى التوفيق.

الدكتور ناصر الدين الأسد رئيس لجنة تاريخ الأردن رئيس المجمع الملكي لبحوث الحضارة الإسلامية (مؤسسة آل البيت)

تمهيد

من المعروف أن حصر المراجع العلمية، في المجالات المختلفة، يعد خطوة أساسية لتسهيل مهمة الباحث بإرشاده إلى المراجع التي تتناول موضوعات تخصصه، ليطلع عليها، ويختار المناسب منها لمتطلبات البحث العلمي.

وتحقيقاً لهذا الهدف، ورغبة منا في مساعدة دارسي "فترة ما قبل التاريخ في الأردن" في الاهتداء إلى هذه المصادر والمراجع المتناثرة في مختلف المكتبات داخل الأردن وخارجه، قمنا بإصدار هذا العمل الذي يجمع ما أمكن توافره لدينا من كتب، وأبحاث، ودراسات نشرت حتى بداية عام ١٩٩٦م.

يشتمل الدليل على ٩١ مرجعاً باللغة العربية و ١٠٠١ مرجع باللغات الأجنبية من الكتب، والأبحاث، والرسائل الجامعية، والمقالات المتعلقة بآثار ما قبل التاريخ، أو ما يتعلق بالعلوم الأخرى المتصلة بتلك الفترة، كالجيولوجيا، والأنثروبولوجيا الطبيعية، ودراسة النباتات القديمة، والحيوانات القديمة الخ....

وقسم هذا العمل إلى قسمين: أحدهما للمراجع المكتوبة باللغة العربية والآخر للمراجع المكتوبة باللغات الأخرى.

هذا، وقد تم اتباع قواعد التقنين الدولي للوصف البيبليوجرافي في إعداد البيانات البيبليوجرافية عن كل مادة بحيث تشتمل على البيانات التالية:

١ – رتبت مادة هذا الفهرس هجائياً حسب المؤلفين، وفق اسم العائلة للمؤلف، ثم الحرف الأول من اسم المؤلف في القسم الأجنبي، بينما وضع الاسم الأول كاملا في القسم العربي.

٧- تلا ذلك سنة النشر.

۳-عنوان البحث، أو الكتاب، أو المقال الذي وضع ضمن قوسين صغيرين (انظر المثال).

٤ - اسم المجلة، والمجلد، والعدد، والصفحات، وأخيراً مكان النشر. مثال:

Kirkbride D., 1966 "Five Seasons at the Pre-pottery Neolithic Village of Beidha in Jordan". PEQ 98: 8-72.

إبراهيم، معاوية، ١٩٩٠م "فلسطين منذ أقدم العصور إلى القرن الرابع قبل الميلاد". الموسوعة الفلسطينية. المجلد الثاني الدراسات التاريخية: ١-١٣٨٠. بيروت.

وقد رتبت أعمال المؤلف الواحد وفق تاريخ النشر من الأقدم إلى الأحداث، وفي حالة وجود أكثر من بحث للمؤلف في السنة نفسها فقد وضعت حروف أبجدية بالحرف الصغير بعد عام النشر. بينما رتبت أعمال المؤلف المشتركة مع أخرين هجائياً حسب اسم العائلة للأفراد وفق ترتيبها أبجدياً.

وقد تم ترقيم كل قطعة برقم مسلسل طبقاً لورودها في البيبليوجرافيا، حتى يمكن الوصول إليها في سهولة ويسر عن طريق أحد الفهارس الهجائية التالية:

1 – قائمة فهرس المؤلفين، واحد باللغة العربية والآخر باللغة الإنجليزية، ويشتمل على أسماء المؤلفين، والمؤلفين المشاركين. وفي حالة تكرار الاسم كمؤلف ومؤلف مشارك فقد وضع رقم قبل اسم المؤلف بينما وضع خط قبل اسم المؤلف المشارك.

٢- فهرس الفترات الزمنية.

٣- فهرس الموضوعات.

وأخيراً، لا يسعني إلا أن أتقدم بالشكر إلى جميع من قدم يد المساعدة في تحقيق هذا العمل، وأخص بالذكر الزميل الأستاذ الدكتور زيدان كفافي، مدير معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا في جامعة اليرموك الذي زودني بمجموعة من المقالات والكتب المتوافرة في مكتبته الخاصة، كما أشكر الزميل الصديق الدكتور زيدون المحيسن على دعمه وتشجيعه لى في الأوقات الصعبة، ولتقديمه بعض المراجع الفرنسية. والشكر الجزيل

للزميلين الدكتور محمود النجار والدكتور عمر الغول لما أبدياه من ملاحظات، وأقدم شكري لأخي وصديقي الدكتور وائل الرشدان على وقوفه إلى جانبي وتشجيعه لي خلال الأوقات الصعبة.

ولا بد من تقديم الشكر الجزيل للزملاء في مكتبة معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا السادة: جمال فودة وزهران كامل والسيدة سمر فاخوري، على تقديمهم التسهيلات والمساعدة لي واستعراض المجلات والكتب المتوافرة في المكتبة أولا بأول. كما لا انسى زملائي في دائرة الآثار العامة، وخاصة زميلاتي في مكتبة الدائرة السيدات والأوانس: راوية نبيل، أمينة المكتبة، وسلمى مهيار، وفاطمة التل على ما قدمنه من تعاون ومساعدة، سواء بتصوير المقالات أو بإعارتي بعض المراجع الضرورية.

واخيراً لا أنسى ميادة " زوجتي" التي وفرت لي المناخ الضروري وصبرت وتحملت غيابي المتكرر ومسؤولية الاعتناء بمهنا وعمر دون تذمر أو ضجر ، وكان لها الفضل الأول في إنجاز هذا العمل.

الدكتور خالد محمود أبو غنيمة



المراجع العربية

- 1- إبراهيم، معاوية ١٩٨٢م " المدفن في الشرق القديم". جامعة الدول العربية، المنظمة العربية للتربية والثقافة والعلوم. بحث غير منشور مقدم للمؤتمر العاشر للآثار في البلاد العربية، الجزائر.
- ٢- إبراهيم، معاوية ١٩٨٧م " الانسان والبيئة في الأردن عبر العصور القديمة ". مجلة المنهل العدد ٤٥٤، المجلد ١٣١-١٤٣. الرياض.
- ٣- إبراهيم، معاوية ١٩٩٠م "فلسطين منذ أقدم العصور إلى القرن الرابع قبل الميلاد".
 الموسوعة الفلسطينية. المجلد الثاني الدراسات التاريخية: ١- ١٣٨. بيروت.
- ٤- إبراهيم، معاوية، كفافي، زيدان والقاضي، نبيل ١٩٩٠م: "حفريات الموسم الرابع في مــوقع أبو الثواب "الرمان" ". الأنباء العدد ١٠: ٥-٦. معــهد الآثار والأنثر وبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٥- إبراهيم، معاوية ومتمان، سيغفريد ١٩٨٩م "أعمال المسح الأثري في منطقة الزيرقون ١٩٨٩م". الأنباء العدد ٧- ٨: ١٥- ١٦. معهد الاثار والانثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- 7- أبو طالب، محمود ١٩٧٨م "آثار الأردن وفلسطين في العصور القديمة- أضواء جديدة. ١٩٥٢- ١٩٧٧م". عمّان.
- ٧- أبو غنيمة، خالد ١٩٩١م " كتب جديدة: الأردن في العصور الحجرية". الأنباء ١٢:
 ٢٤. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٨- أبو غنيمة، خالد ١٩٩٥م " العناصر المعمارية لمساكن العصر الحجري الحديث قبل الفخاري "ب" في جنوب الأردن (دراسة تحليلية)". دراسات تاريخية العدد: ١٥/٥٠:
 ١٩٢-١٦١ . دمشق.

- 9- أبو غنيه منة، خالد "المعجم الموحد لمصطلحات الآثار والتاريخ (إنجليزي- فرنسي- عربي) ملاحظات وتعليقات خاصة بمصطلحات العصور الحجرية". مراجعة كتاب مقدم لمجلة دراسات: الجامعة الأردنية. عمّان.
- ١- أبو غنيمة، خالد قيد النشر " تاريخ الاستيطان البشري في جنوب الأردن خلال عصور ما قبل التاريخ". دراسات تاريخية. دمشق.
- 11-الأنصاري، عبد الرحمن وكفافي، زيدان ١٩٩٢م " تأصيل منهج البحث الأثري "نموذج منطقة المشرق العربي" ". العصور المجلد السابع، الجزء الثاني: ١٥٥- الدن.
- 17-أور، فرنسيس ١٩٨٩م "حضارات العصر الحجري القديم". تعريب الدكتور سلطان محيسن. مطابع ألف باء-الأديب. دمشق.
 - ١٣- بحيري، صلاح الدين ١٩٧٣م " جغرافية الأردن". مكتبة الشرق ومطبعتها. عمّان.
- 12-برينتيس، بورهارد ١٩٨٩م " نشوء الحضارات القديمة". ترجمة جبرائيل يوسف كياس. دار الأبجدية. دمشق.
- 10-جرادات ، محمد ١٩٩٢م " المكاشط العلوية في موقع الخزانة "٤" المرحلة ، دراسة تحليلية ومقارنة " رسالة ماجستير غير منشورة. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- 17-حتي، فيليب ١٩٥٨م "تاريخ سورية ولبنان وفلسطين". جزءان. ترجمة الدكتور جورج حداد، وعبد الكريم رافق. مراجعة جبرائيل جبور. دار ثقافة بيروت. بيروت.
- ١٧- حجارة، إسماعيل ١٩٩٠م "أنماط الاستيطان البشري في الشرق الأدنى في عصور ما قبل التاريخ". العصور مجلد ٥، جزء ١:٧-٥٢. دار المريخ للنشر. لندن.

- 1 / حمدان، وائل محمد توفيق ١٩٩٣م " أنماط الاستيطان في الأردن في العصر الحجري الحديث "دراسة تحليلية إحصائية ". رسالة ماجستير غير منشورة. قسم الآثار الجامعة الأردنية. عمّان.
- 19- الحوري، نوال 1991م " الحُفر الأثرية في موقع تل أبو حامد خلال الألف الرابع ق.م. دراسة إثنوأثرية مقارنة مع قرية أبو سيدو". رسالة ماجستير غير منشورة. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- · ٢- الدباغ، تقي ١٩٨٨م " الوطن العربي في العصور الحجرية". وزارة الثقافة والإعلام. دار الشؤون الثقافية العامة بغداد.
- 71-دس، جان ١٩٨٨م "حيوانات برية وحيوانات داجنة". دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ١٩-٠٠. عمّان.
- ٢٢- دولفوس، جنفيف " أ " ١٩٨٨م " تقنيات النسيج وصناعة السلال". دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٤٦. عمّان.
- ٢٣-دولفوس، جنفيف "ب" ١٩٨٨م "معتقدات وأساطير". دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٤٧. عمّان.
- ٢٤-دولفوس، جنفيف و ريفرسكي، جاك ١٩٨٨م " وادي الأردن في الوقت الحاضر". دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادى الأردن: ٩-١٠. عمّان.
- ٥٥-دولفوس، جنفيف، و كفافي، زيدان " أ "١٩٨٨م "أبو حامد، قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن". دائرة الاثار العامة والمركز الثقافي الفرنسي، عمّان.

- ٢٦-دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان "ب" ١٩٨٨م " الموسم الثاني للحفريات الأثرية في موقع تل أبو حامد ١٩٨٧م"، الأنباء العدد ٥: ٣-٤. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ۲۷-دولفوس، جنفیف و کفافی، زیدان "ج" ۱۹۸۸م "قریة الألف الرابع أبو حامد".
 دولفوس، جنفیف و کفافی، زیدان (تحریر): أبو حامد: قریة من الألف الرابع فی
 وادي الأردن: ۲۲- ۲۲. عمّان.
- ٢٨-دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان "د" ١٩٨٨م " أبو حامد: زماناً ومكاناً". دولفوس،
 جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن:
 ٤٩ ٥٠. عمّان.
- ٢٩-دولفوس، جنفيف وكفافي، زيدان ١٩٩٣م " الحفريات الاثرية في موقع أبو حامد:
 تقرير أولي حول الموسم الخامس ١٩٩٢م". ترجمة نبيل القاضي. الأنباء العدد ١٥:
 ٨-١٠. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- -٣٠ريفرسكي، جاك ١٩٨٨م "وادي الأردن في العصور القديمة: لمحة عامة حول التكوين الجيولوجي القديم" دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ١٤- ١٦. عمّان.
- ٣١- الزعبي، إبراهيم ١٩٨٩م "القرية الزراعية في سحاب خلال الألف الرابع قبل الميلاد (دراسة مقارنة)". رسالة ماجستير غير منشورة. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا. جامعة اليرموك.اربد.
- ٣٢-زيادة، نقولا ١٩٧٩م " العصور الحجرية في الأردن". تاريخ العرب والعالم العدد ٩: ٣٧-٤٢. دار النشر العربية. بيروت.
- ٣٣–الشريدة، أحمد محمود ١٩٩٣م "مصادر المياه وأنظمتها في حوض وادي أبو

- زياد وعلاقتها بالاستيطان البشري: دراسة هيدرولوجية أثرية". رسالة ماجستير غير منشورة. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٣٤-شعت، شوقي ١٩٨٦م " المسكن في فلسطين وسورية منذ أقدم العصور حتى بداية العصر الهلينيستي". مجلة الثقافة إدارة الثقافة في المنظمة العربية للتربية والعلوم والثقافة: ١٠-٢٧. تونس.
- ٣٥- عازر ، حنان ١٩٨٢م "عين غزال: موقع من العصر الحجري الحديث. حولية دائرة الأثار الأردنية العدد ٢٦: ١٨-١٩. عمّان.
- ٣٦- عبيدات، ضيف الله ١٩٨٨م " الأردن في العصر الحجري الحديث مع دراسة شاملة للمنحوتات". رسالة ماجستر غير منشورة. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا. جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٣٧- عطية، بديع ١٩٨٩م "التاريخ القديم". الموسوعة الأردنية. المجلد الاول: ١٦٣-٢٢٦. عمّان.
- ٣٨-سليمان، امصيطف ١٩٨٨م "تل أبو حامد: المنطقة الثالثة". دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٢٦. عمّان.
- ٣٩- الفاخري، سوسن ١٩٩٠م " أو اخر العصر الحجري النحاسي في جنوب الأردن". رسالة ماجستير غير منشورة. قسم الآثار، الجامعة الأردنية. عمّان.
- ٤ فايّان، ناتالي " أ " ١٩٨٨م " الحياة المنزلية: تخزين المواد الغذائية". دولفوس، جنفيف وكفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٣٠. عمّان.
- ٤١ فايّان، ناتالي "ب" ١٩٨٨م "أنية المائدة". دولفوس، جنفيف وكفافي، زيدان

- (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٣٦. عمّان.
- 27- فايّان، ناتالي "ج" ١٩٨٨م" تقنية صناعة الأدوات الفخارية". دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: 25-25. عمّان.
- 27- القاضي، نبيل و رايت، كارين " أ " ١٩٨٨م" تحويل وتحضير الغذاء". دولفوس، جنفيف وكفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٣٢-٣٢. عمّان.
- 23- القاضي، نبيل ورايت، كارين بالتعاون مع حكم مصطفى "ب" ١٩٨٨م "التكنولوجيا: طرق تصنيع الأدوات الصوانية". دولفوس، جنفيف وكفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٣٨-٣٩. عمّان.
- ٥٥ كراسنة، وجيه ١٩٩٠م "الأدوات العظمية في مواقع بسطة وعين غزال ووادي شعيب في المرحلة "ب" من العصر الحجري الحديث قبل الفخار". رسالة ماجستير غير منشورة. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا. جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- 27 كريم، جمعة ١٩٨٦م "مشروع جسر الشيخ حسين". الأنباء العدد ٢ ١٩٨٦: ٨ ٢ ١٩٨٦. ١٨ ١٩٨٦. ١٢. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٤٧-كريم، جمعة ١٩٩٥م "تاريخ غور الأردن الشمالي من خلال المسوحات والحفريات الأثرية الأخيرة". دراسات تاريخية العدد ٥١- ٥١: ٨٥- ١٥٩. دمشق.
- ٤٨-كفافي، زيدان " أ " ١٩٨٦م" الحفريات الأثرية في موقع (جبل الثواب)". الأنباء العدد ٢- ١٩٨٦: ٧. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- 93-كفافي، زيدان "ب" ١٩٨٦م "القرية الزراعية في الأردن خلال العصر الحجري الحديث (٨٠٠٠-٤٠٠ ق . م .)". أبحاث اليرموك. المجلد ٢/٢: ٣٣-٩٢. اربد.

- ٠٥-كفافي، زيدان ١٩٨٧م " التنقيبات محاولة لرسم العالم القديم". المنهل العدد ٤٥٤، المجلد ٤٨: ٢٢-٢٧. الرياض.
- ٥١- كفافي، زيدان ١٩٨٩م " الموسم الثالث للحفريات الأثرية في موقع جبل أبو الثواب ١٥- كفافي، زيدان ١٩٨٩م " العدد ٧-٨: ١١- ١٥. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٥٢-كفافي، زيدان "أ " ١٩٩٠م "الأردن في العصور الحجرية ". منشورات لجنة تاريخ الأردن. عمّان.
- ٥٣-كفافي، زيدان "ب" ١٩٩٠م " إنقاذ مواقع ما قبل التاريخ: موقع عين غزال مثال من الأردن". در اسات يمنيه العدد ٣١٠ -٣٣٠. صنعاء.
- ٤٥-كفافي، زيدان ١٩٩١م "دور المرأة في العصور الحجرية". الأنباء العدد ١١: ١١- ١٤. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٥٥-كفافي، زيدان ١٩٩٢م " الأردن في العصور الحجرية". طبعة ثانية. منشورات لجنة تاريخ الأردن. عمّان.
- ٥٦-كفافي، زيدان قيد النشر " بلاد الشام في عصور ما قبل التاريخ". بحث مقدم للمنظمة العربية للتربية والثقافة والعلوم لينشر في الكتاب المرجع في تاريخ الأمة العربية.
- ٥٧-كفافي، زيدان و دولفوس، جنفيف ١٩٨٦م " الموسم الأول من الحفريات الأثرية المشتركة في تل أبو حامد". الأنباء العدد ١/١٩٨٦: ٣-٤. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٥٨-كفافي، زيدان و دولفوس، جنفيف ١٩٩١م " الموسم الرابع للحفريات الأثرية بموقع تل أبو حامد ١٩٩١م". الأنباء العدد ١٢: ١-٥. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.

- 09 كفافي، زيدان و رولفسون، غاري 1998م " تقرير أولي عن حفريات عين غزال، 1998م". الأنباء العدد 17: 7- ٨. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
 - ٠٠- كنيون، كاثلين ب. ت "آثار فلسطين". ترجمة محمد العابدي. عمّان.
- 71-كوربولتو، آني ١٩٨٨م "تخليص ورفع وترميم جرة كبيرة كانت معدة لحفظ الغلال". دولفوس، جنفيف وكفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٣١. عمّان.
- 77-كوفان، جاك ١٩٨٤م "الوحدة الحضارية في بلاد الشام بين الألفين التاسع والسابع ق. م.". ترجمة قاسم طوير. دار المجد . دمشق.
- 77-كوفان، جاك ١٩٨٨م "ديانات العصر الحجري الحديث في بلاد الشام". ترجمة الدكتور سلطان محيسن. دار دمشق.
- 75-كوفان، جاك ١٩٦٦م "القرى الأولى في بلاد الشام من الألف التاسع حتى الألف السابع ق . م ". ترجمة إلياس مرقص.دار الحصاد. دمشق.
- ٦٥ كوكينيو، أريك " أ " ١٩٨٨م" التقنيات المختلفة بصناعة حجر الصوان". دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٤٠ . عمّان.
- 77-كوكينيو، أريك "ب" ١٩٨٨م " تقنيات الأخشاب: أدوات الحطاب والنجار". دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: 32- 20. عمّان.
- ٦٧-محيسن، سلطان ١٩٨٦-١٩٨٧م" عصور ما قبل التاريخ". جامعة دمشق، كلية الآداب. دمشق.

- 7.7-محيسن، سلطان ١٩٨٨م "آثار الوطن العربي القديم (الآثار الشرقية)". المطبعة الجديدة دمشق.
- 79-محيسن، سلطان ١٩٨٩م" بلاد الشام في عصور ما قبل التاريخ (الصيادون الأوائل)". الأبجدية للنشر. دمشق.
- ٧٠-محيسن، سلطان ١٩٨٩م" ما قبل التاريخ في المشرق". دراسات تاريخية العدد ١٨٥-محيسن، سلطان ١٨٥-١٨٥. دمشق.
- ٧١-محيسن، سلطان ١٩٩٤م " بلاد الشام في عصور ما قبل التاريخ، المزارعون الأوائل". الأبجدية للنشر. دمشق.
- ٧٢-محيسن، مجاهد ١٩٨٦م "ملاحظات عن بعض مواقع العصور الحجرية في جنوب الأردن". الأنباء العدد ١/١٩٨٦: ٣-٤. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٧٣-محيسن، مجاهد غير منشور "عصور ما قبل التاريخ في الأردن". نص مطبوع وزع على دورة الأدلاء السياحيين التي عقدت في البتراء، ١٩٨٥م.
- ٧٤- محيسن، مجاهد ١٩٩١م "العين البيضا: موقع بالقرب من وادي أبو زياد في شمال الأردن". الأنباء العدد ١١: ٥-٧. معهد الآثار والأنثر وبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٧٥-محيسن، مجاهد ١٩٩٣م "الثقافة الآشولية في الأردن (١٥٠٠٠٠-٩٠٠٠)". أبحاث اليرموك المجلد ٤/٩: ١٥٠٠-١٨١. اربد.
- ٧٦-محيسن، مجاهد ١٩٩٤م "حفرية البسطة لعام ١٩٩٢م". الأنباء العدد ١١: ٦-١٠.
 معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
 - ٧٧ محيسن، مجاهد "العمارة في جنوب الأردن: مثال البسطة". بحث غير منشور.

- ٧٨-محيسن، مجاهد "النطوفية في الأردن". بحث مقدم لمجلة أبحاث اليرموك. جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- 9٧-محيسن، مجاهد و نيسن، هانس ١٩٨٦م "مكتشفات أثارية في البسطة/جنوب الأردن. الأنباء العدد٢-١٩٨٦: ٣-٥. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٠٠- محيسن، مجاهد و نيسن، هانس ١٩٨٧م "حفريات موقع البسطة ١٩٨٧م". الأنباء العدد ٤: ١٣. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ۸۱-محيسن، مجاهد ونيسن، هانس١٩٨٨م حفرية بسطة/الموسم الثالث ١٩٨٨م". الأنباء العدد ٦: ٩-١٠ معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٨٢-ميلارت، جيمس ١٩٩٠م "أقدم الحضارات في الشرق الأدنى". ترجمة محمد طلب. تدقيق وتقديم الدكتور سلطان محيسن. دار دمشق.
- ٨٣- الناضوري، رشيد ١٩٦٧م "المدخل في التحليل الموضوعي المقارن للتاريخ الحضاري والسياسي في جنوب غربي أسيا وشمال أفريقيا". الكتاب الأول. دار الجامعة العربية. بيروت.
- ٨٤ الناضوري، رشيد بدون تاريخ "المدخل في التطور التاريخي للفكر الديني". دار النهضة العربية للطباعة والنشر. بيروت.
- ٥٨- النهار، ميسون عبد الغني ١٩٩٣م "الحلي في موقعي عين غزال ووادي شعيب في العصر الحجري الحديث: دراسة تصنيفية، تحليلية، ومقارنة". رسالة ماجستير غير منشورة. معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا- جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٨٦-نيسن، هانس ومحيسن، مجاهد١٩٨٩م "الموسم الرابع للحفريات الأثرية في

- بسطة ۱۹۸۹م". الأنباء العدد $V-\Lambda$: $P-\Lambda$: معهد الآثار والأنثروبولوجيا، جامعة اليرموك. اربد.
- ٨٧-نيف، رايندر " أ " ١٩٨٨م "كيف تساعد دراسة مستحثات حبوب الطلع وعلم النباتات القديم في التعرف على البيئة القديمة". دولفوس، جنفيف وكفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ١٦. عمّان.
- ٨٨-نيف، رايندر "ب" ١٩٨٨م "الغطاء النباتي واستغلال البيئة في الألف الرابع". دولفوس، جنفيف وكفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ١٧-١٨. عمّان.
- ٨٩-نيف، رايندر "ج" ١٩٨٨م "وسائل المعيشة". دولفوس، جنفيف و كفافي، زيدان (تحرير): أبو حامد: قرية من الألف الرابع في وادي الأردن: ٢٧-٢٩. عمّان.
- ٩- هاردنج، لانكستر ١٩٧١م " آثار الأردن". تعريب سليمان الموسى. منشورات وزارة السياحة والآثار. عمّان.
- 9 هاوس، جاكيتا ووولي، ليونارد سير ١٩٦٧م "أضواء على العصر الحجري الحديث". ترجمة وتعليق الدكتور يسري عبد الرزاق الجوهري. بيروت.



كشاف أسماء المؤلفين

الرقم المتسلسل	اسم المؤلف
0-1	١ – إبراهيم، معاوية
7	٢- أبو طالب، محمود
1~	٣- أبو غنيمة، خالد
11	٤- الأنصاري، عبد الرحمن
17	٥- اور، فرنسيس
15	٦- بحيري، صلاح الدين
١٤	۷- برینتیس، بورهارد
10	۸- جرادات، محمد
ACTA AN	۹ – حتي، فيليب
1 Y	١٠ حجارة، إسماعيل
١٨	۱۱ – <mark>حمد</mark> ان، وائل محمد توفيق
19	۱۲- <mark>الحوري، نوال</mark>
٤٤	۱۳ – حکم، مصطفی
۲.	٤ ١ –الدباغ، تقي
71	٥١ - دس، جان
79-77	١٦- دولفوس، جنفيف
0 \\-0 \\	- دولفوس، جنفيف
٤٤-٤٣	۱۷– رایت، کارین
٥٩	۱۸ – رولفسون، غاري

٣.	١٩ - ريفرسكي، جاك
7 £	- ريفرسكي، جاك
٣١	٢٠– الزعبي، إبراهيم
٣٢	٢١- زيادة، نقو لا
٣٣	٢٢- الشريدة، أحمد محمود
٣٤	۲۳ - شعت، شوقي
70	۲۲– عازر، حنان
77	٢٥ - عبيدات، ضيف الله
٣٧	۲۲ عطیة، بدیع
٣٨	۲۷ – سليمان، امصيطف
	۲۸ - الفاخري، سوسن
٤٢-٤.	٢٩ – فايّان، ناتالي
٤٤-٤٣	۳۰ – القاضي، نبيل
1	القاضي، نبيل
٤٥	٣١- كراسنة، وجيه
٤٧-٤٦	٣٢ - كريم، جمعة
09-51	۳۳– کفافی، زیدان
3, 11, 07-97	– كفافي، زيدان
1,	۳۶- کنیون، کاثلین
11	٣٥- كوربولتو، اني
75-77	٣٦ کوفان، جالك
77-70	٣٧- كوكينيو، اريك

Y 1 – 7 Y	۳۸ – محیسن، سلطان
A1-Y7	۳۹ – محیسن، مجاهد
٨٦	– محیسن، مجاهد
٨٢	۰ ٤ - ميلارت، جيمس
۸٤-۸٣	٤١ – الناضوري، رشيد
٨٥	٤٢ - النهار، ميسون عبد الغني
٨٦	۳۶ – نیسن، هانس
A 1 - Y 9	– نیسن، هانس
A9 -AY	٤٤ – نيف، رايندر
9.	٥٤ <mark>- هار</mark> دنج، لانكستر
91	۲ ۶ – هاوس، جاکیتا
91	٤٧- وولي، ليونارد سير

الكشاف الزمني

العصر الحجري القديم (الباليوليث)

(, T, F, (, Y), Y), Y), Y), YO, OO, FO, F, YF, PF, YY, TY, OY, PP

المرحلة اللاحقة للعصر الحجري القديم

العصر الحجري الحديث (النيوليث)

العصر الحجري - النحاسي (الكالكوليث)

(, 7, 0, 5, .1, ±1, 51, 61, (Y, YY, 7Y, ±7, 0Y, 5Y, VY, AY, 6Y, (7, YY, AY, 6Y, (7, YY, AY, 6Y, .2, 12, Y2, 72, Y2, .0, Y0, ±0, 00, 50, V0, Ao, .5, (7, VY, XY, ±V, ±V, ±A, VA, AA, 6A, .6

كشاف الموضوعات

بيئة قديمة ۲ علوم الأرض ٣٠ ، ٢٤ حفریات و مسوحات أثریة ٤، ٥، ٢٥، ٢٦، ٢٧، ٢٩، ٣٥، ٣٨، ٤٨، ٥٧،٥١، ٥٨، ٥٥، ٢٧، ٤٧، ٢٧، ٩٧، ٨، ١٨، ٢٨ ۱۲، ۷۸، ۸۸، ۹۸ حيو انات و نباتات قديمة ١٥، ٢٢، ٤١، ٤٢، ٤٣، ٤٤، ٥٨، ٥٥، ٦٦ دراسة وتحليل الأدوات (الصوانية، الحجرية، العظمية، وغيرها) 77, 77, 31 ٥١، ١٨، ١٩، ١٦، ٣٣، ٢٦، ٩٣، ٥٤، ٥٨ ديانة رسائل جامعية 05 ,77 ٣، ٢، ٧، ١، ١١، ١١، ١٢، ١٢، ١٦، ١١، ١٠، ٨١، ٨١، فنون 77, 77, 43, 73, 73, 93, 0, 70, 70, 00, 70, كتب ومقالات عامة ۰۲، ۱۲، ۲۲، ۱۲، ۲۲، ۸۲، ۱۹، ۲۰، ۲۷، ۲۷، ۲۷، ۲۷، ۸۷، ۲۸، ۳۸، ۹۱ ۱۹ مدفن معاجم

۸، ۲۶، ۷۷

3

عمارة

هيدرولوجية المياه



لجنة تاريخ الأردن بواسطة المجمع الملكي لبحوث الحضارة الإسلامية (مؤسسة آل البيت)

العنوان البريدي : ص.ب (٩٥٠٣٦١) عمّان - ١١١٩٥

العنوان البرقي : آل البيت - عمّان

22363 Albait Jo, Amman- Jordan : التلكس

الفاكس : ۲۲۲۵۵ - ۲-۹۲۲

الهاتف : ۲۷۱۹۴۳۵۰ - ۹٦۲



منشورات اللجنة العليا لكتابة تاريخ الأردن

الثمن	المؤلف	الكتاب	التسلسل
بنار الأردني)	(بالديـ		
		أولاً: سلسلة الكتاب الأم في تاريخ الأردن:	
٤,٠٠٠	الأستاذ الدكتور زيدان كفافي	رُدن في العصور الحجرية (الطبعة الثانية)	ا الأ
		وبي بلاد الشام : تاريخه وآثاره في العصور	۲ جن
٤,٠٠٠	الأستاذ الدكتور خير نمر ياسين	رونزية	الب
		يخ الأردن منذ الفتح الاسلامي حتى نهاية	۳ تار
۲,0	الأستاذ الدكتور محمد خريسات	رن الرابع الهجري/ العا <mark>شر ال</mark> ميلادي	الق
	السيد عليان الجالودي والأستاذ الدكتور	نياء عجلون في عصر التنظيمات العثمانية	ع قض
1,0	محمد عدنان البخيت		
١,٠٠٠	الدكتور فاروق منصور	شر والمطابع والمكتبات	ه الن
1,	الأستاذ الدكتور صلاح الدين البحيري	رُدن : در اسة جغر افية (الطبعة الثانية)	٦ الأ
1,0	الأستاذ الدكتور أحمد يوسف التل	عليم العام في الأردن	٧ الت
1,	السيد عبد الكريم المومني	امج تعليم الكبار ومحو الأمية في ال <mark>أر</mark> دن	۸ بر
۳,٥٠٠	الدكتور المهندس منذر واصف المصري	عليم المهني في الأردن	٩ الت
		لور وسائل النقل في الأردن (١٩٠٠–	۱۰ تط
1,0	الأستاذ الدكتور يوسف صيام	۹۸ (م)	.Α
٣,٠٠٠	الأستاذ الدكتور عبد الرحمن ياغي	صة القصيرة في الأردن	١١ الق
١,٠٠٠	المهندس حمد الله النابلسي	سكان في الأردن	١٢ الإ

ئمن	المؤلف الث	الكتاب	التسلسا
الأردني)	(بالدينار		
۲,0	السيد هاني خير	الحياة النيابية في الأردن (١٩٢٠–١٩٩٣م)	١٣
		تطور التجارة الخارجية في الأردن (١٩٢١-	١٤
١,٠٠٠	الدكتور منذر الشرع	۱۹۹۱م)	
	السيد محمد سالم الطراونة	منطقـــة البلقـــاء والكـــرك ومعـــان ١٢٨١–	10
1,0	والأستاذ الدكتور محمد عدنان البخيت	٣٣٧هـ/١٦٢٤-١٩١٨م	
.0	الدكتور عبد الله الخطيب	العمل التطوعي ورعاية المعوقين في الأردن	١٦
١,٠٠٠	الدكتور سعد أبو دية	البيئة السياسية وتطور أعمال البريد في الأردن	1 4
۲,٠٠٠	الدكتور عادل زيادات	الصحة في الأردن	١٨
١,٠٠٠	الدكتور سمير قطامي	الشعر في الأردن	19
١,٠٠٠	الدكتور مفيد حوامدة	المسرح في الأردن	۲.
1,0	الدكتور مفلح القضاة	القضاء النظامي في الأردن	۲۱
١,٠٠٠	الدكتور محمد سعيد النابلسي	التطور التاريخي للجهاز المصرفي والمالي في	77
		الأردن	
١,٠٠٠	الدكتور ممدوح الروسان	مسيرة الثورة العربية على الساحة الأردنية	74
		من تاريخنا الحديث:	7 £
		١- الثورة العربية: الأسباب والمبادئ	
		و الأهداف	
١,٥٠٠	السيد سليمان موسى	٢- شرقي الأردن: قبل تأسيس الامارة	

الثمن	المؤلف	سل الكتاب	التسك
(بالدينار الأردني)			
١,٠٠٠	السيد بدري الملقي	الأرض وملكيتها في الأردن	40
۲,٠٠٠	الدكتور علي الزغل	الشباب في الأردن	۲٦
1,0	الدكتور إبراهيم بدران	الثروات الطبيعية والطاقة والمياه في الأردن	77
1,0	الدكتور حابس سماوي	السياحة والاستجمام في الأردن	۲۸
١,٠٠٠	الشيخ محمد محيلان	القضاء الشرعي في الأردن	۲٩
1,0	الدكتور خالد الزعبي	النظام الإداري في الأردن	٣.
٤,٥٠٠	الأستاذ الدكتور إبراهيم السعافين	الرواية في الأردن	٣١
٣,٠٠٠	الدكتور محمود صادق	الفن التشكيلي في الأردن	٣٢
7,0	الدكتور هاني العمد	ال <mark>أدب</mark> الشعبي في الأ <mark>ر</mark> دن	٣٣
		<u>ثانياً: سلسلة كتب المطالعة:</u>	
		إ <mark>مارة</mark> شرقي الأردن : نشأتها وتطورها فــي	٣٤
٤,٥٠٠	ا <mark>ل</mark> سيد سليمان م <mark>وسى</mark>	ربع قرن ۱۹۲۱–۱۹٤٦م	
		تاريخ الأردن السياسي المعاصر ما بين	70
٣,٥٠٠	الدكتور حازم نسيبة	عامي ١٩٥٢–١٩٦٧م (الطبعة الثانية)	
	الدكتور أحمد الربايعة	السكان والحياة الاجتماعية	٣٦
۲,٠٠٠	والدكتور أحمد حمودة		

الثمن	المؤلف	الكتاب	التسلسل
الدينار الأردني)	<u>.</u>)		
٤,٠٠٠	السيد سليمان موسى	لحسين بن علي والثورة العربية الكبرى	II 77
٦,٠٠٠	السيد أحمد المصلح	للمح عامة للحياة الثقافية في الأردن	۸۳ م
		7091-49919	.
		لتاريخ السياسي للعلاقات الأردنية السورية	۳۹ ال
۸,٠٠٠	الدكتور عبد المجيد الشناق	نذ الإستقلال حتى عام ١٩٧٦م	A
	<u>صة:</u>	ثالثاً: سلسلة البحوث والدراسات المتخص	
۲,	الدكتور عبد الله نقرش	لتجربة الحزبية في الأردن (الطبعة الثانية)	٤٠
1,0	الأستاذ الدكتور محمد إبراهيم فضة	لأردن ومؤتمرات القمة	1
1,0	الدكتور صالح خصاونة	لتعاون الأردني الخليجي في ميادين النتمية	11 57
	الدكتور محمد راكان الدغمي	<mark>لأو</mark> قاف <mark>والمساجد وتطور التعليم الديني</mark>	۱۱ ٤٣
۲,٥٠٠	والدكتور صالح ذياب الهندي		
		لاتجاهات الفكرية للثورة العربية الكبرى	11
1,0	الدكتورة سهيلة الريماوي	ن خلال جريدة القبلة	A
١,٠٠٠	الدكتور منصور العتوم	لعمل والعمال في الأردن	10 50
۲,٠٠٠	الدكتور محمد أبو حسان	لقضاء العشائري في الأردن	17 27

الثمن	المؤلف	ل الكتاب	التسلس
(بالدينار الأردني)			
	الدكتور وليد السعدي	الأردن والمنظمات الدولية	٤٧
١,٠٠٠	والسيدة اعتماد فرماوي		
		الوسطية بين الكلمة والفعل في التجربة	٤٨
1,0	الدكتور صبحي العتيبي	الأردنية	
٣,٠٠٠	الدكتورة خيرية قاسمية	القضية الفلسطينية والقادة الهاشميون	٤٩
٧, • • •	السيد نضال داود المومني	الشريف الحسين بن علي والخلافة	٥,
		رابعاً: سلسلة المصادر والمراجع:	
ر ۲٫۰۰۰	بإشراف الدكتور فاروق منصو	فهرس الرسائل الجامعية عن تاريخ الأردن	٥١
		فهرس المصادر والمراجع عن الثورة العربية	٥٢
۳,٥٠٠	السيد محمد الصويركي	الكبرى	
۲,٥٠٠	الدكتور خالد أبو غنيمة	بيبليوغرافيا عصور ما قبل التاريخ في الأردن	٥٣

757, 759, 772, 773, 774, 777, 778, 779, 782, 783, 786, 787, 795, 797, 798, 800, 802, 803, 810, 812, 813, 814, 815, 818, 819, 820, 821, 823, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 876, 877, 878, 879, 884, 887, 892, 895, 896, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 911, 913, 919, 925, 926, 928, 930, 931, 939, 946, 960, 961, 962, 963, 969, 972, 980, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1001

CHALCOLITHIC

6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 36, 37, 38, 39, 46, 60, 113, 115, 119, 131, 135, 139, 140, 150, 151, 152, 157, 158, 175, 176, 182, 219, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 298, 299, 311, 315, 320, 323, 324, 325, 327, 336, 362, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398, 399, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 424, 426, 427, 428, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 447, 448, 452, 461, 474, 475, 476, 782, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 504, 5050, 506, 507, 508, 532, 544, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 583, 609, 610, 611, 613, 619, 641, 647, 655, 656, 657, 670, 672, 697, 711, 712, 713, 715, 716, 730, 731, 732, 744, 745, 746, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 759, 760, 773, 774, 775, 776, 782, 782, 786, 880, 887, 889, 894, 903, 908, 912, 913, 922, 940, 941, 942, 943, 960, 961, 962, 972, 974, 975, 992, 993, 996

665, 671, 690, 691, 692, 684, 695, 696, 697, 698, 702, 705, 716, 720, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 742, 743, 744, 746, 748, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 759, 764, 766, 768, 771, 773, 783, 786, 795, 795, 801, 838, 858, 872, 876, 877, 878, 881, 882, 884, 887, 890, 891, 895, 896, 898, 903, 913, 920, 931, 938, 939, 944, 945, 946, 948, 951, 953, 960, 961, 962, 965, 966, 967, 969, 972, 970, 993, 995, 996
NEOLITHIC

1, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 77, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 94, 95, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 147, 153, 157, 158, 159, 169, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 219, 224, 229, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 258, 262, 264, 268, 289, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 311, 315, 319, 321, 340, 346, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 417, 424, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 447, 448, 452, 457, 474, 475, 476, 477, 482, 484, 490, 496, 498, 499, 505, 506, 507, 510, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 544, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 641, 647, 653, 658, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 669, 670, 671, 673, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 697, 701, 702, 703, 704, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 716, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 734, 740, 743, 744, 745, 746, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756,

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

PALEOLITHIC

```
2, 3, 10, 11, 12, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 66, 67, 72, 78, 79,
84, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, WI, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 126,
140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 154, 157, 156, 173, 175, 197, 211, 212,
213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 234,
242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257,
258, 263, 305, 313, 314, 318, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, 335, 337,
338, 339, 340, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 351, 356, 357, 358, 359, 361,
362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 374, 385, 387, 388, 393, 394, 395,
396, 399, 410, 414, 415, 416, 417, 420, 424, 425, 444, 445, 447, 448,
452, 456, 457, 462, 473, 475, 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 485, 486,
487, 488, 490, 498, 500, 501, 502, 513, 542, 544, 550, 582, 613, 620,
621, 647, 674, 677, 694, 695, 697, 699, 700, 716, 741, 742, 743, 744,
745, 746, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 759, 763, 769, 770, 783, 795, 804,
805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 811, 815, 817, 822, 858, 875, 877, 878, 881,
882, 884, 893, 895, 903, 913, 923, 924, 927, 948, 949, 950, 952, 953,
954, 956, 960, 961, 962, 970, 983, 993, 996, 998
```

EPIPALAEOLITHIC

5, 10, 11, 12, 15, 20, 21, 24, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 58, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 83, 88, 89, 106, 107, 109, 110, III, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123, 130, 133, 139, 146, 148, 149, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 210, 215, 216, 218, 219, 222, 223, 227, 228, 230, 254, 268, 290, 291, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 327, 346, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 373, 374, 376, 381, 382, 385, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 399, 410, 414, 415, 416, 417, 424, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460, 463, 464, 468, 470, 475, 476, 478, 482, 490, 498, 512, 544, 550, 555, 579, 607, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618, 647, 661, 663,

Typology and Technology

1, 4, 14, 20, 40, 41, 42, 43, 74, 75, 81, 113, 128, 178, 179, 182, 198, 202, 205, 207, 208, 217, 220, 226, 240, 241, 244, 245, 247, 248, 250, 253, 259, 260, 263, 264, 269, 290, 320, 326, 340, 369, 378, 379, 384, 405, 406, 408, 413, 478, 481, 483, 499, 512, 513, 525, 548, 562, 577, 596, 599, 607, 621, 641, 660, 661, 688, 689, 70S, 706, 720, 737, 739, 740, 748, 760, 770, 776, 797, 798, 804, 80S, 824, 829, 832, 833, 837, 842, 843, 845, 889, 891, 893, 894, 911, 912, 916, 919, 920, 935, 936, 941, 942, 943, 948, 952, 963, 971, 976, 988, 990, 9931, 992

Physical Anthropology and Paleoanthropology



582, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 610, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 654, 656, 665, 667, 669, 670, 674, 676, 677, 678, 690, 691, 692, 693, 697, 698, 701, 702, 703, 704, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 719, 725, 727, 728, 729, 730, 741, 742, 743, 745, 746, 752, 758, 759, 771, 778, 782, 785, 799, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 813, 815, 816, 817, 818, 820, 821, 822, 828, 844, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 867, 869, 870, 871, 873, 874, 888, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 909, 910, 917, 918, 924, 948, 949, 951, 952, 953, 964, 965, 967, 969, 970, 975, 984, 985, 986, 987, 993, 996, 998

Fauna and Flora

15, 83, 86, 95, 147, 222, 223, 224, 225, 230, 265, 289, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 322, 327, 341, 342, 345, 347, 348, 349, 352, 355, 365, 371, 373, 374, 397, 398, 400, 402, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 470, 542, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 591, 592, 593, 594, 608, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 707, 726, 750, 751, 764, 765, 766, 768, 772, 788, 799, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 901, 927, 928, 929, 931, 932, 982, 983, 997, 999, 1000, 1001

Geomorphology and Geology

2, 3, 13, 72, 84, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 156, 288, 333, 387, 388, 485, 486, 487, 649, 650, 651, 652, 658, 733, 749, 761, 762, 763, 796, 875, 876, 878, 882, 885, 886, 955, 956, 978, 979 Hydrology

389, 386, 779, 780, 781,

Religion

17, 183, 186, 188, 195, 270, 324, 576

Thesis

1, 4, 14, 20, 41, 46, 49, 115, 161, 177, 226, 305, 321, 323, 372, 345, 417, 418, 429, 443, 512, 514, 598, 607, 611, 653, 659, 663, 664, 679, 681, 690, 695, 708, 716, 734, 735, 769, 772, 791, 879, 881, 890, 892, 949, 966

933, 934, 937, 941, 945, 950, 957, 959, 968, 974, 978, 979, 981. 994, 997, 999, 1000, 1001

Burials

5, 159, 175, 417, 598, 812, 823, 866, 872

Chronology

27, 33, 35, 98, 142, 189, 190, 201, 232, 235, 246, 329, 335, 375, 469, 600, 801, 944, 972

Datation

31, 32, 34, 258, 298, 328, 330, 333, 370, 467

Dictionnary

613

Environment

47, 50, 154, 160, 227, 246, 334, 335, 350, 361, 363, 377, 424, 581, 595, 877, 946

Etlrnoarchaeology

22, 25, 61, 62, 589, 590, 620

Excavations and Surveys

6, 7, 8, 18, 44, 45, 48, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 94, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 131, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 162, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 221, 231, 234, 249, 251, 254, 255, 257, 262, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 281, 282, 283, 286, 291, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 313, 315, 316, 317, 319, 338, 339, 343, 344, 345, 351, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 364, 366, 367, 368, 376, 381, 382, 383, 385, 392, 393, 394, 395, 399, 409, 410, 411, 412, 419, 420, 422, 423, 435, 438, 439, 441, 442, 444, 445, 448, 450, 454, 455, 457, 458, 464, 465, 466, 470, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 500, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 515, 517, 519, 520, 521, 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 544, 546, 547, 549, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 578, 579, 580,

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Agriculture

51, 87, 167, 168, 196, 237, 239, 353, 453, 683, 685,

687, 715, 790, 938, 939, 980

Architecture

21, 23, 24, 53, 54, 55, 56, 169, 171, 516, 679, 680,

787, 899, 973

Art

89, 120, 135, 176, 238, 281, 308, 518, 531, 731,

819, 820, 826, 835, 880, 900, 925, 926

Bibliography

157, 158, 475, 490, 714, 723, 724, 887, 915, 960,

961, 962

Books and General Articles

9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 19, 26, 28, 29, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39,

63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 88, 96, 99, 116,

121, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 143, 144, 153, 160, 163, 164,

165, 166, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187,

191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 199, 200, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 233, 236,

242, 256, 276, 278, 279, 280, 285, 287, 295, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312,

314, 318, 325, 336, 337, 354, 361, 362, 377, 380, 390, 391, 396, 401,

403, 404, 406, 407, 414, 415, 416, 421, 424, 428, 433, 434, 436, 437,

440, 446, 447, 449, 451, 452, 456, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 468, 471,

473, 474, 476, 477, 479, 480, 482, 484, 490, 494, 501, 502, 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, 528, 520, 530, 534, 543, 545, 550, 573, 575, 577, 583

524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 534, 543, 545, 550, 573, 575, 577, 583,

598, 605, 609, 619, 629, 630, 640, 641, 642, 643, 656, 657, 659, 662,

666, 668, 671, 672, 673, 675, 678, 681, 684, 686, 694, 696, 699, 700,

717, 718, 721, 722, 732, 736, 738, 745, 747, 748, 753, 754, 755, 756,

757, 758, 773, 774, 775, 777, 783, 784, 786, 797, 799, 801, 802, 814, 825, 827, 830, 831, 834, 836, 838, 839, 840, 841, 853, 854, 855, 856,

868, 870, 883, 895, 896, 897, 898, 908, 9\3, 921, 922, 923, 930, 932,

-Wolf C. A., 473 438-Wood B. G., 439-Worschech D., 40-Wright K., -Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 498, 544 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 444- Young T. C., 445-Zabel M., 446-Zeuner F., 447-Zindler A., 448-Zohary D., 478 544 544 544 544 544 544 545 544 544 54	-Wolf C. A., 473 438-Wood B. G., 544 439-Worschech D., 984 – 987 440-Wright K., 988 – 992 -Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., 993 -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	-Wolf C. A., 473 438-Wood B. G., 544 439-Worschech D., 984 – 987 440-Wright K., 988 – 992 -Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., 993 -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	127 WalfC A	983
38-Wood B. G., 544 987 984 – 987 988 – 992 44, 356, 775 – 776 41-Wright R. V. S., 970 42- Yassin Kh., 993 -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000 999 – 1000	438-Wood B. G., 439-Worschech D., 440-Wright K., -Wright K., -Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 444- Young T. C., 445-Zabel M., 446-Zeuner F., 447-Zindler A., 448-Zohary D., 544 987 988 – 992 992 44, 356, 775 – 776 993 993 993 994 995 995 996 998	438-Wood B. G., 439-Worschech D., 440-Wright K., -Wright K., -Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 444- Young T. C., 445-Zabel M., 446-Zeuner F., 447-Zindler A., 448-Zohary D., 544 987 988 – 992 992 44, 356, 775 – 776 993 993 993 994 995 995 996 998	437-Wolf C. A.,	
H39-Worschech D., H40-Wright K., Wright K., Wright K., H41-Wright R. V. S., H42- Yassin Kh., Yassin Kh., H43- Yeivin E., H44- Young T. C., H45-Zabel M., H46-Zeuner F., H47-Zindler A., H48-Zohary D., H40-Wright K., H40-Wright K., H41- 988 – 992 H44, 356, 775 – H44, 356,	439-Worschech D., 440-Wright K., -Wright K., -Wright R. V. S., 441-WrightR. V. S., 442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 443- Yeivin E., 444- Young T. C., 445-Zabel M., 446-Zeuner F., 447-Zindler A., 448-Zohary D., 984 – 987 988 – 992 44, 356, 775 – 776 449, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 993 - 993 - 994 - 994 - 995 - 998 - 996 – 998 - 996 – 998 - 999 – 1000	439-Worschech D., 440-Wright K., -Wright K., -Wright R. V. S., 441-WrightR. V. S., 442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 443- Yeivin E., 444- Young T. C., 445-Zabel M., 446-Zeuner F., 447-Zindler A., 448-Zohary D., 984 – 987 988 – 992 44, 356, 775 – 776 449, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 993 - 993 - 994 - 994 - 995 - 998 - 996 – 998 - 996 – 998 - 999 – 1000		
H4O-Wright K., -Wright K., -Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 H41-WrightR. V. S., 993 -Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 H43- Yeivin E., H44- Young T. C., H45-Zabel M., H46-Zeuner F., H47-Zindler A., H48-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	44O-Wright K., -Wright K., -Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 444- Young T. C., 445-Zabel M., 446-Zeuner F., 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	44O-Wright K., -Wright K., -Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 444- Young T. C., 445-Zabel M., 446-Zeuner F., 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000		
-Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 970 42- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 43- Yeivin E., 994 44- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 46-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 47-Zindler A., 68 48-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	-Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 999 – 1000	-Wright K., 44, 356, 775 – 776 441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 999 – 1000		
776 141-WrightR. V. S., 970 142- Yassin Kh., 993 -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 143- Yeivin E., 994 144- Young T. C., 995 145-Zabel M., 384 146-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 147-Zindler A., 66 148-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	776 441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., 993 -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	776 441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., 993 -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	•	
H41-WrightR. V. S., 970 H42- Yassin Kh., 993 -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 H43- Yeivin E., 994 H44- Young T. C., 995 H45-Zabel M., 384 H46-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 H47-Zindler A., 66 H48-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., 993 -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	441-WrightR. V. S., 970 442- Yassin Kh., 993 -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	-wright K.,	
142- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 143- Yeivin E., 144- Young T. C., 145-Zabel M., 146-Zeuner F., 147-Zindler A., 148-Zohary D., 1993 1993 1994 1995 1995 1995 1996 1998 1999 – 1000	442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	442- Yassin Kh., -Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	111 Winhald W. C.	
-Yassin Kh., 498, 544 143- Yeivin E., 994 144- Young T. C., 995 145-Zabel M., 384 146-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 147-Zindler A., 66 148-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	-Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	-Yassin Kh., 498, 544 443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	_	
143- Yeivin E., 994 144- Young T. C., 995 145-Zabel M., 384 146-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 147-Zindler A., 66 148-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	443- Yeivin E., 994 444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000		
144- Young T. C., 145-Zabel M., 146-Zeuner F., 147-Zindler A., 148-Zohary D., 1995 1884 1996 – 998 1896 – 998 1898 – 1000	444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	444- Young T. C., 995 445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000		
145-Zabel M., 384 146-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 147-Zindler A., 66 148-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	445-Zabel M., 384 446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000		
146-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 147-Zindler A., 66 148-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	446-Zeuner F., 996 – 998 447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	_	
147-Zindler A., 66 148-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	447-Zindler A., 66 448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000		
148-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000	448-Zohary D., 999 – 1000		
49-Zohary M.,	449-Zohary M., 1001	449-Zohary M.,		

413-Vaillant N.,	940-943
-Vaillant N.,	286
414-Valla F.,	944-945
415- Van Zeist W.,	946
-Van Zeist W.,	147
416-de Vaux R.,	947
417- Villiers L.,	948-953
- Villiers L.,	410.665,759,844
418-Vincent LH.,	954
419-Vita-Finzi C.,	955-959
- Vita-Finzi C.,	258
420-Vogel J. C.,	960-962
421-Wada H.,	963
-Wada H.,	705,849
4 <mark>22-Waec</mark> hter, J.,	964-969
423-Waheeb M.,	141
424-Walmsley A.,	970
-Walmsley A.,	315,441,442,666-667
425-Warren S. E.,	971
426-Watson P.,	972-973
-Watson P.,	315,420,442,665-667,970
427-Webley D.,	974-975
428-Weiner S.,	976
429-Weisgerber G.,	427-428,711
430- Wendorf F.,	977
431-West B.,	357
432-Wiesemann G.,	978
-Wiesemann G.,	486
433-Wigley T. Mo L.,	979
434-Wiliams-Thorpe O.,	760
435-Willcox G.,	980-982
436- Winter E.,	796

-Stanley-Price N. P.,	366-368
387-Starck J.,	911
-Starck J.,	383,385
388-Stekelis M.,	912
389-Stern E.,	913
-Stem E.,	38-39
390-Stevens M.,	742
391-Stockton E. D.,	914-916
392-Stoduti P.,	917-918
393-Stordeur Do,	919-920
394-Suleiman E.,	711,871
395-Taani H.,	58
396- Tangri D.,	511
397-Tempest A.,	606
398-Thomas H.,	921
399-Thomsen P.,	922
400-Thorpe S.,	319
401-Tidmarsh J.,	315
402-Tomsky J.,	923
403- Tresguerres J,	924
404- Triggs J.,	58
405- Tripier J.,	208
406- Tubb K.,	925-926
-Tubb K.,	869
407-Turnbull P.,	927
-Turnbull P.,	470
408-Ucko P. J.,	928
409-Uerpmann H. P.,	929-932
-Uerpmann H. P.,	888
410-Unger E.,	933
411-Unger-Hamilton R.,	934-939
412-Ussishkin D.,	82

361-Sauer J. A.,	880
-Sauer J. A.,	498.993
362-Schaub R. T.,	785
363-Scherer A.,	729
364-Schuldenrein J.,	881-884
-Schuldenrein J.,	215-216,218-219
365-Schulman N.,	885-886
366-Schultz M.,	728-729
367-Schyle D.,	887-888
368-Seaton P.,	889
-Seaton P.,	151
369-Segnit E. R.,	320
370-Sellars J. R.,	890-891
371-Senes H.,	583
372-Servello F.,	892
-Servello F.	469
373-Seton-Williams V.,	969
374-Shackley M.,	893
375-ShaIev S.,	894
376-Shehadeh N.,	895
377-Sheppard P.,	52,59
378-Siggers J.,	58,63
379-Sillen A.,	896-898
380-Simmons A.,	899-907
-Simmons A.,	537-541,658,850-852,859-870
38 I-Smith P. E. L.,	995
382-Smith R.,	908
-Smith R.,	666-668
383-Sonneville-Bordes D. o	le., 909
384-Sowada K.,	152
385-Sparks R.,	151-152,970
386-Stanley-Price N. P.,	910

335-Quintero L.,	594
336-Rahimi D.,	777
-Rahimi D.,	63
337-Raikes R.,	778-781
338-Raikes T. D.,	782-783
339-Randle L.,	442.665
340-Rast W. E.,	784-785
341-Redman Ch.,	786-787
342-Reed C. A.,	788-790
343-Reese D.,	791-795
-Reese D.,	356
344-Reiss Z.,	796
345-Renfrew. C.,	797-798
346-Rewerski J.,	286-287
347-Rhotert H.,	799
348-Rida N.,	219
349-Rielly K.,	18,970
350-Roeher-ErtI O.,	800
351-Rognon P.,	801
352-Rohrer-Ertl O.,	802
353-Roler K.,	803
354-Roller D.,	648
355-Rollefson G.,	804-871
-Rollefson G.,	174,533-540,542,551,594-595
	647-648.705,874,900,904-906
356-Rolston S. L.,	872-874
-Rolston S. L.,	844,869
357-Rubenstein R.,	59
358-Salles J. F.,	878
359-Sanlaville P.,	875-878
-Sanlaville P.,	27-30,84,99-102,104,197,482
360-Sarii I.,	879

310-O'hea M.,	970
311-O1szewski D.,	735-742
-Olszewski D.,	215-216-219,907
312-Pachiaudi C.,	332
313-Pachur H. J.,	728
314-Palumbo G.,	743-746
-Palumbo G.,	141,602,605-606,628-630
315-Park P. C.,	996
316-Parker P. J.,	747
317-Pedersen C. H.,	748
318-Perez Mateos J.,	749
319-Perkins D. Jr.,	750-751
320-Perrot J.,	752-758
321-Peterman G.,	606
322-Petocz D.,	579
-Petocz D.,	665,844,953
323-Phillip G.,	760
-Phillip G.,	45
324-Picard L.,	761-763
325-Picon M.,	612
326-Pichon J.,	764-766
327-Politis K. D.,	767
328-Pomerantz H. J.,	768
329-Potter J. M.,	769-770
330-Potts T. F.,	771
-Potts T. F.,	441,665-666
331-Powell <i>A</i> .,	772
-Powell A.,	356
332-Prausnitz M. W.,	773
333-Protsch R.,	95
334-Qadi N.,	774-776
-Qadi N.,	383,469,728-729,992

286-Montague R.,	357،361,365
287-Montigny R.,	208
288-Moore A.,	681-687
289-Mortensen P.,	688-689
-Mortensen P.,	995
290-Moyer K.,	905
291-Muheisen M.,	690-706
-Muheisen M.,	381-383,727-729
292-Mullen G.,	707
293-Miiller-Neuhof B.,	384
294-Murphy J. W.,	583
295-Mustapha H.,	992
296-Mylona D.,	709
-Mylona D.,	356
297-Mylouthkia K.,	326
298-Najjar M.,	709-713
-Najjar M.,	18
299-NasraUah J.,	714
300-Neef R.,	715
-Neef R.,	274,286,702,728
301-Neeley M. P.,	716-720
-Neeley M. P.,	218,644-645
302-Negev A.,	82
303-Nelson B.,	721-722
304-Neuville R.,	722-723
-Neuville R.,	657
305-Newesely H.,	800
306-Nissen H. 1.,	725-729
-Nissen H. J.,	383,703-704
307-North R.,	730-733
308-0beidat D.,	734
309-0dell G. H.,	468

259-Malheurty E.,	655
260-Mallon A.,	656-657
261-Maltby S.,	59
262-Mammini S.,	745
263-Mandel R.,	653
-Mandel R.,	906
264-M3Iichal C.,	659-661
265-Margueron J.,	878
266-Marks A.,	662
-Marks A.,	977
267-Martin G.,	332
268-Martin L.,	663
-Martin L.,	44.138,356
269-Matsaert F.,	138
270-Matsartney F.,	664
271-McAdarn E.,	869
272-McCorriston J.,	57-59
273-McCreery D. W.,	18
274-McNicoll A.,	665-668
-McNicoll A.,	441-442
275-Medewcki V.,	878
276-Mellaart J.,	669-673
277-Menendez M.,	674
278-Merrill S.,	675
279-Metzger M.,	593
280-Miller G. H.,	467
281-Miller M. J.,	676-677
282-Mittmann S.,	678
-Mittmann S.,	497
283-Molist M.,	679
284-Molist-Montanya M.,	680
285-Monckton S.,	59

233-Lancaster W.,	138-139
234-Lechevallier M.,	19،499
235-Lee J. R.,	609
236-Lee-Thorp J.,	898
237-Lehmann G.,	610
238-Le Miere M.,	611-612
239-Lenzen c.,	551
240-Leonard A. Jr.,	857
241-Leroi-Gourhan Andre.,	613
242-Leroi-Gourhan Arl.,	614-618
-Leroi-Gourhan ArI.,	470
243-Levy T. E.,	619
244-Lindly J.,	620-621
-Lindly J.,	212-216,227-229
245-Lindner M.,	622-627
246-Lombard P.,	842
247-Lovell J.,	151
248-Lundquist J. M.,	544
249-Lupton A.,	138
250-Luz 8.,	796
25 I-Mabry J.,	628-630
-Mabry J.,	602,605,745-746
252-Macaire 1J.,	84,99
253-Maccartney C.,	631
254-MacDonaJd B.,	632-648
-MacDonald B.,	218,858
255-Macumber P.,	649-652
-Macumber P.,	314,318,667,970
256-Mahasneh H.,	653-654
-Mahasneh H.,	603-604
257-Mairs L.,	151-152
258-Majchrowicz D.,	217

-Kafafi Z.,	145.272,286,495-496,844,848
	852,869-870,898,902-907
210-Kana'an R.,	745
211-Karasneh W.,	729
212-Kelso Go K.,	542
213-Kennedy Do L.,	543
-Kennedy Do L.,	389
214-Kent M.,	388
215-Kerestes To M.,	544
216-Kerner S.,	545
-Kerner S.,	18,610
217-Khalil Lo,	546-549
218-Khoury R.,	550
219-King Go,	551
220-Kirkbride A.,	552
221-Kirkbride D.,	553-582
-Kirkbride D.,	996
222-Knauf E.,	409
223-Koeppel R.,	583
-Koeppel R.,	657
224-Kohler I.,	584
-Kohler I.,	844
225-Kohler-Rollefson I.,	585-595
-Kohler-Rollefson I.,	61-62,853-856,869,906
226-Koucky F. L.,	646
227-Kozlowski So K.,	380
22S-Kuijt I.,	596-606
-Kuijt I.,	58,628-629,746
229-Kukan G.,	607
230-Kiirschner H.,	608
231-Lamprichs R.,	610
232-Lancaster F.,	139

184-Hesse A.,	471	
185-Higgs E. S.,	959	
186-Hivemel E,	360, 363	
187-Hoefner M.,	472	
188-Hoffman M. A.,	473	
189-Holtzclaw B.,	962	
190-Homes-Frederiq D.,	474-476	
191-HopfM.,	999-1000	
192-Hosking J.,	667	
193-Hours F.,	477-483	
-Hours F.,	27,35,84,99,103,254-257	
194-Hovers E.,	484	
195-Huckriede R.,	485-486	
196-Hunt c.,	487-488	
-Hunt C.,	357-358,361,364,387-388	
197-Ibrahim K.,	992	
198-Ibrahim M.,	489-498	
-Ibrahim M.,	993	
199-Ilany G.,.,	901	
200-Inizan ML	499	
-Inizan ML.,	19	
201-Jacobs L. K.,	500	
202-Jelinek A.,	501-502	
203-Jobling W. J.,	503-511	
204-Jones E.,	138	
205-Jones M.,	512-513	
-Jones M.,	465-466	
206-Judd M.,	45	
207-Kaechele J.,	847	
208-Kaechele Z.,	847	
209-Kafafi Z.,	514-541	

157-Habgood P. J.,	413
158-Hadidi A.,	414-416
159-Halicz Eo,	796
160-Hamdan T.,	417
161-Hamelin B.,	66
162-Hanbury-Tenison J.,	418-420
-Hanbury-Tenison J.,	442,666,908
163-Hanns C.,	702
164-Harding Go L.,	421-424
-Harding G. L.,	552
1 65-Hart S.,	420
167-Harvey P.,	360,363
168-Hassan F.,	425
-Hassan F.,	465-466
169-Hather J.,	356
170-Hauptmanno A.,	426-428
-Hauptmann. A.,	711
171-Head M. J.,	314,652
In-Hecker H.,	429-430
173-Heistennann G.,	384
1 74-Helbaek H.,	431-432
175-Helmdach F.,	3
1 76-Helmer D.,	433
177-Helms S.,	434-435
-Helms S.,	135-139
1 78-Hemsley J. H.,	436
1 79-Hennessy J. B.,	437-442
-Hennessy J. B.,	475-476,666,668
180-Hennig M.,	384
181-Henry D.,	443-470
182-Henry K. C.,	465-466
183-Hennansen B. D.,	729

129- Frohlich B.,	846
130-Garner A.,	344-345
13 I-Garner R.,	345
132-Garrard A.,	346-368
-Garrard A.,	44,173,215-216,388,464,488,910
133-Garrod D. A. E.,	369
I34-Gasco 1.,	370
-Gasco J.,	33-34,331
I 35-Gaube H.,	495
136-Gebel HG.,	371-385
-Gebel HG.,	362,702,728-729
137-Genz H.,	7
138-George M.,	436
139-Geyer B.,	102,878
140-Gibson c.,	45
141-Gilberston D. D.,	386-389
142-Gilead D.,	390-391
143-Gilet c.,	392
144-Gilet E.,	392
145-Gillespie W.,	593,869
146-Glass M.,	742
147-GleuckN.,	393-399
148-Goeje M. J.,	583
149-Goldberg P.,	884
150-Gonzalez-Echegary J.,	400-404
151-Gopher A.,	405-408
152-Gordon R.,	409-410
153-Gregory M.,	654
154-Grisson C.,	926
155-Guspier K.,	707
156-Gustavson-Gaube C.,	411-412
-Gustavson-Gaube C.,	495

103-Ducos P.,	292-297
104-Ducand J. G.,	298
105-Dunand M.,	299
106-Edwards P.,	300-319
-Edwards P.,	665-667,771,970
107-Edwards W.I.,	320
108-Eighmey J.,	321
-Eighmey J.,	219
109-AI-Eisawi D.,	322
110-Elliot C.,	323-326
111-Emery-Barbier A.,	327
-Emery-Barbier A.,	470
112-Erez J.,	796
113-Evin J.,	328-332
-Evin J.,	31-35
114-Fairbanks R.,	66
115-Falkner R. K.,	420
116-Farajat S.,	141
117-Fanner G.,	979
118-Farrand W.,	333-335
119-Fawcett C.,	60
120-Ferembach D.,	336-337
121-Field H.,	338-339
122-Field J.,	58-59
123-Finlayson B.,	340
124-Fish S.,	341
-Fish S.,	215-216,741
125-Aannery K. V.,	342
1 26-Forstadt M.,	845
127-Franken H. J.,	343
-Franken H. J.,	474
128-Frey K. W.,	800

76 -Colledge S. M.,	230
-Colledge S. M.,	172,314,317,357,361,771
77 -Conati C.,	745
78 -Contenson H. de.,	231-241
79 -Coon C. S.,	242
80 -Cooper J.,	741
81 -Cope c.,	243
82 -Copeland L.,	244-258
-Copeland L.,	27,84,99-101,357,367,482-483
83 -Coqueugniot E.,	258-259
-Coqueugniot E.,	19,210,274,286
84 -Corbeletto A.,	261
85 -da Costa K.,	315,970
86 -Coughenour R. A.,	262
87 -Courtois L. C.,	240-241
88 - Crabtree P. J.,	180
89 -Croft P.,	45
90 -Crawford O. G. S.,	263
91 -Crowfoot-Payne J.,	264
92 -Dalongeville R.,	878
93 -D'Annibale C.,	647
94 -Dannon F.,	618
95 -Desse J.,	265-266
-Desse J.,	274,286
96 -Dimbleby G. W.,	928
97 -Dixon J.,	797-798
98 -Dods R.,	57-59
99 -Dollfus G.,	267-287
-Dollfus G.,	145-532
100-Donahhue J.,	288
101-Donaldson M. L.,	289-291
102.Donaldson M. L.,	213,215-216,869

-Bourke S.,	314-314,970
52 -Bradley S.,	387
53 -Braidwood R. J.,	153
54 -Brice W.C.,	154
55 -Browne Ch.,	155
56 -Burdon D. J.,	156
57 -Burkhalter L.,	157-158
58 -Butler C.,	159
-Butler C.,	900
59 -Butzer K. W.,	160
60 -Byrd B.,	161-174
-Byrd B.,	53-56,375-360,363,364,647,844
61 -Callaway J. A.,	175
62 -Cameron D.,	176
63 -Campana D.,	177-180
64 -Campetti-Ponticelli S.,	181
65 -Camps-Fabrer H.,	182
66 -Cann J. R.,	797-798
67 -Cauvin J.,	183-197
-Cauvin J.,	26-27,209,482
68 -Cauvin Mc.,	198-210
-Cauvin MC.,	19,27-30,196,482
69 -Chesson M. S.,	601
70 -Churcher B.,	316,970
71 -Clark G. A.,	211-219
-Clark G. A.	227-229,291.621,644-645,741-
	742,883
72 -Clark J. G. D.,	220
73 -Clark V.,	221
74 -Clutton-Brock J.,	222-225
75 -CoinmanN.,	226-229
-Coinman N.,	212-213,215-217

24 -Bard E.,	66
25 -Barton C. M.,	720
26 -Bar-Yosef O.,	67-82
-Bar-Yosef O.,	601,976
27 -Bassett S.,	665
28 -Bate D. M. A.,	83
29 -Baubron JC.,	84
30 -Beaumont P.,	85
31 -Beck R.,	742,845
32 -Becker C.,	86
-Becker C.,	728-729
33 -Belfer-Cohen A.,	87-79
34 -Bellotti E.,	606
35 -Bender F.,	90-93
36 -Bennet C. M.,	94
37 -Berger R.,	95
38 -Bergmen C.,	96
39 -Bern beck R.,	610
40 -Besanyon J.,	97-104
-Besancon J.,	84,878
41 -Besnus Y.,	208
42 -Betts A.,	105-139
-Betts A.,	340,357-359,364,435
43 -Beyon D. E.,	288
44 -Biewers M.,	745
45 -Bisheh G.,	140-141
46 -Bordes F.,	142-144
47 -Bossut p.,	145
48 -Bottema S.,	146-147
49 -Boucharlat R.,	878
50 -Boulton A.,	900
51 -Bourke S.,	148-152

Index of AUTHORS

Index of AUTHORS		
Name	Number	
1 -Abdellah 1.,	1	
2 -Abed A. M.,	2-3	
3 -Abu Abileh M.,	745	
4 -Abu Dayya A.,	711	
5 - Abu Ghanimeh Kh.,	4-5	
-Abu Ghanimeh Kh.,	843	
6 -Adams R. B.,	6-7	
-Adams R. B.,	645	
7-Albright W. F.,	8-12	
8 -Aleixandre T.,	13	
9-Ali N.,	14	
10-Almogi-Laban A.,	796	
11 -Alshiyab AH.,	15	
12 -Amiran R.,	16-17	
13 -Amr K.,	18	
-Amr K.,	218,712-713	
14 - Anderson-Gerfaud P.,	19-20	
15 -Aurenche O.,	21-35	
-Aurenche O.,	331,482-483	
16 -Avellino E.,	745	
17 -A vi Yonah M.,	36-39	
18 -Baird D.,	40-45	
-Baird D.,	356	
19 -Balfet H.,	46	
20 -Ball W.,	665	
21 -Baly D.,	47	
22 -Banning E. B.,	48-63	
-Banning E. B.,	171,647,844	
23- Barber E. I. W.,	64-65	



1000. • Zohary D. and Hopf M., 1993 "Domestication of Plants in the Old World". 2nd ed. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

1001. • Zohary M., 1962 "Plant Life of Palestine. Israel and Jordan". The Ronald Press, New-York.



- 991. Wright K., 1993 "Early Holocene Ground Stone Assemblages from the Levant". Levant 25: 93-111.
- 992. Wright K., Qadi N., Ibrahim K., and Mustapha H., in press "Tell Abu Hamid 1986-1987. Ground Stone Artifacts". in: Dollfus G., and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid 1986-1987*. Recueil de travaux. Paris ERC.
- 993. Yassin Kh., Ibrahim M. and Sauer J., 1988 "The East Jordan Valley Survey, 1976". in: Rh. Yassin: *The Archaeology of Jordon*. Amman, Shuqeir and Akasheh. Amman.
- 994. YeivinE., 1975 "Dhobai, Wadi". *EAEHL* I: 329.
- 995. Young T. C., Smith P. E. L. and Morten.en P., (cds.) 1983 "The Hilly Flanks and Beyond, Essays on the Prehistory of Southwestern Asia". Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization No 36. Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the. University of Chicago.
- 996. Zeuner F., with the Co-operation of Kirkbride D. and Park P.C., 1957 "Stone Age Exploration in Jordan, I". *PEQ* 89: 17-55.
- 997. Zeuner F., 1963 " A History of Domesticated Animals ". London, Hutcginson.
- 998. Zeuner F., 1989 "Stone Age Exploration in Jordan: The Azraq Area with Special Reference to C-Spring". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock. Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Azraq. Jordan:* 301-3. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 999. Zohary D. and Hopf M., 1988 "Domestication of Plants in the Old World". Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- and Smith R. H., (eds.): *Pella in Jordan* 2: 253-56. CanbelTa, Australian National Gallery.
- 983. Wolf C. A., 1988 "Analysis of Faunal Remains from Early Upper Palaeolithic Sites in the Levant". in: Hoffecker J F. and Wolf C. A., (eds.). *The Early Upper Paleolithic: Evidencejrom Europe and The Near East:* 73-97. BAR, I. S. 437. Oxford.
- 984. Worschech U., 1984 "Archäologischer survey der nordwestlichen Ard el-Kerak 1984". *LA* 34: 445-47.
- 985. Worschech U., 1985a "Die Sehburgen im antiken Moab". *BN* 29/2: 66-88.
- 986. Worschech U., 1985b "Preliminary Report on the Third Survey Season in the North-West Ard-el Kerak 1985". *ADAJ* 29: 161-73.
- 987. Worschech U., 1992 "Ancient Settlement Patterns in the Northwest Ard AI-Karak". in: Tell S. (ed.). *SHAJ* 4: 83-88.
- 988. Wright K., 1991 "The Origins and Development of Groundstone Tool Assemblages in Late Pleistocene Southwest Asia".
- Paléorient 17/1: 19 45.
- 989. Wright K., 1992a "A Classification System for Ground Stone Tools from the Prehistoric Levant". *Paléorient* 18/2: 53-81.
- 990. Wright K., 1992b "Prehistoric Bead Manufacture in Eastern Jordan and its Social Implications". Unpublished paper presented at Conference on Recent Developments in the Archaeology of Jordan, Sheffield, 24-250 ctober 1992.

- 975. Webley D., 1969b "A Note on the Dolmen Field at Tell el-Adeirneh and Teleilat Ghassul". *PEQ* 101: 42-43.
- 976. Weiner S. and Bar-Yosef O., 1990 "States of Preservation of Bones from Prehistoric Sites in the Near East: A Survey". *JAS* 5: 46-50.
- 977. Wendorf F. and Marks A., (eds.) 1975 "Problems in Prehistory: North Africa and Levant". Southern University Contributions in Anthropology, 13.
- 978. Wiesemann G., 1985 "Remarks on the Geomorphologeny of the Yarmuk Valley, Jordan". in: Hadidi A., (ed.): *SHAJ* 2: 79.
- 979. Wigley T. M. L. and Farmer G., 1982 "Climate of the Eastern Mediterranean and the Near East". in: Bintliff J L. and Van Zeist W., (eds.): Palaeoclimates, Palaeoenvironments and Humans Communities in the Eastern Mediterranean in Later Prehistory: 3-37. BAR, I. S., 133. Oxford.
- Willcox G., 1991a "La culture inventee, la domestication inconsciente : le début de l' agriculture au Proche-Orient". in : Cauvin M. -C., (éd.): *Rites et Rythmes Agraires* : 9-29. Lyon, Maison de l' Orient, coll. "Travaux de la Maison de I' Orient, n° 20.
- Willcox G., 1991b "Exploitation des especes ligneuses au Proche-Orient: données anthropologiques". *Paléorient* 17/2: 117-26.
 Willcox G., 1992 "Appendix 7: Preliminary Report on the Plant Remains uom Pella". in : McNicoll A., Hennesy J. B., Potts T. F.

- 968. Waechter J., 1953 "The Beginnings of Civilization in the Middle East". *PEQ* 85: 124-31.
- Waechter J. and Seton-Williams V., 1938 'The Excavations at Wadi Dhobai 1937-1938 and the Dhobaian Industry. *JPOS* 18: 172-86.
- Walmsley A., Macumber P. G., Edwards P. C., Bourke S. J. and Watson P. M., with Contributions by Wright R. V. S., Churcher B., Sparks R., Rielly K., da. Costa K. and O' hea M., 1993 'The Eleventh and Twelfth Seasons of Excavations at Pella (Tabaqat Fahl) 1989-1990". *ADAJ* 37: 165-240.
- 971. Warren S. E., 1981 'The Distribution of Obsidian in the Near East and its Interpretation in Terms of Linear Exchange Mecanisme". in: Cauvin J. et Sanlaville P., (eds.). *Préhistoire du Levant* I: 529-30. Lyon, éd. du CNRS. Paris.
- 972. Waston P. J., 1965 "The Chronology of North Syria and North Mesopotamia from 10000 B. C. to 2000 B. C. ". in: Ehrich R., (ed.) : Chronologies in Old World Archaeology: 61-100. Chicago, University of Chicago Press.
- 973. Waston P. J., 1978 "Architectural Differentiation in Some Near Eastern Communities, Prehistoric and Contemporary". in: Redman C., (ed.): *Social Archaeology*: 131-58. Academic Press, London.
- 974. Webley D., 1969a "A Note on the Pedology of Teleilat Ghassul". *Levant* 1: 21-23.

- 958. Vita-Finzi C., 1982 "The Prehistory and History of the Jordanian Landscape". *SHAJ* I: 23-27.
- 959. Vita-Finzi C. and Higgs E. S., 1970 "Prehistoric Economy in the Mount Cannel Area of Palestine: Site Catchment Analysis". *PPS* 36: 1-37.
- 960. Vogel E. K., 1974 "Bibliograppy of the Holy Land Sites. part I". *Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion*. Second Printing.
- 961. Vogel E K.. n. d. "BibliograP8Y of the Holy Land Sitcs. Part III (1981-1987)". Hebrew Union College-J ewish Institute of Religion
- 962. Vogel E. K. and Holtzclaw B., n. d. "Bibliograppy of the Holy Land Sites. part II". *Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion*.
- 963. Wada H., 1987 "Byblos Points and Jericho Points: their Appearance, Developement and Diffusion". *Bulletin of the Okayama Orient Museum* 6: 1-45.
- 964. Waechter J., 1947 "Some Surface Implements from Transjordan". PPS: 178-80.
- 965. Waechter J., 1948 The Excavation at Ala Safat, Transjordan". JPES 21: 98-103.
- 966. Waechter J., 1949 "The Mesolithic Age in the Middle East". Ph. D. Thesis Dissertation. University of Cambridge.
- 967. Waechter J., 1952 "The Excavation of Yabroud and its Relation to the Prehistory of Palestine and Syria". Bulletin of the Institute: Institute of Archaeology, University of London: 10-28.

- 948. Villers L., 1980 "First Report on Palaeolithic Sampling at Abu el- Khas, Pella". *ADAl* 24: 163-67.
- Villiers L., 1981 "Explorations of the Lower Paleolithic Period in Joroon- The Abu el Khas Site". Unpublished M. A. Thesis, Australian National University, Canberra.
- 950. Villiers L., 1982 "The Lower Paleolithic Site of Abu el Khas". in: McNicoll A., Smith R. and Hennessy B., (OOs.): *Pella in Jordan I: in Interim Report ofnthe Joint University of Sydney and the College of Wooster Excavations at Pella1 979-1 981*, Canberra.
- 951. Villers L., 1983a 'The Epipaleolithic Site of el-Huna, North Central Jordan''. *ADAl* 27: 17-25.
- 952. Villiers L., 1983b "Final Report on the Paleolithic Sampling at Abu al-Khas, North Jordan". *ADAl* 27: 27-44.
- 953. Villiers L. and Petocz D., 1983 "Phase 1 of the Wadi el Hammeh Survey". *LA* 33: 402-6.
- 954. Vincent L. -H., 1925 "L' homme quaternaire en Galilee". *RB*34: 583-85.
- 955. Vita-Finzi C., 1964 "Observations on the Late Quaternary of Jordan". *PEQ* 96: 19-31.
- 956. Vita-Finzi c., 1966 'The Hasa Formation. An Alluvial Deposition in Jordan''. *Man* 1/3 : 386-90.
- 957. Vita-Finzi C., 1969 "The Mediterranean Valleys". Cambridge University Press.

- 4e millénaire de la vallee du jourdain : 31-32. Amman: centre français et département des antiquites de Jordanie.+
- 941. Vaillant N., 1988b "La vaisselle". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millénaire de la vallée du Jordain* :38. *Amman : centre* français et département des antiquités de Jordanie.
- 942. Vaillant N., 1988c "Les techniques de la céramique" . in: Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.) : *Abu Hamid. village du 4e millénaire de fa vallee du jourdain* : 44-46. Amman : centre français et département des antiquites de Jordanie.
- 943. Vaillant N., in press "La ceramique des niveaux superieurs typologie". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.) : *Abu Hamid 1986-1987*. Recueil de travaux. Paris ERC.
- 944. Valla F., 1987 "Chronologie absolue et chronologie relative dans Ie natoufien". In: Aurenche O. et Evin J. and Hours F., (éds.): Chronologies du Proche-Orient I Chronologies in the Near East: Relative Chronologies and Absolute Chronology 16000-4000B. P. B: 267-94. BAR, I. S., 379. Oxford.
- 945. Valla F., 1988c "En guise de synthese : quelques questions posees par I' epipaleolithique levantine". *Paleorient* 14/2 : 316-20.
- 946. Van Zeist W., 1985 "Past and Present Environments of the Jordan Yalley". *SHAJ* 2: 199-204.
- 947. Vaux R. de.. 1946 "La prehistoire de la Syrie et de la Palestine d'apres les recherches recentes". *RB* 53: 99-124.

- Unger-Hamilton R., 1983 "An Investigation into the Variables Affecting the Development and Appearance of Plant Polish on Flint Blades". in: Cauvin M.-C., (ed.): *Traces d'Utilisation sur les Outils Néolithique du Proche- Orient*: 243-50. Lyon.
- 935. Unger-Hamilton R., 1984 "The Formation of Use-Wear Polish on Flint: Beyond the "Deposit Versus Abrasion" Controversy". *JAS* 11: 91-98.
- 936. Unger-Hamilton R., 1985 "Microscopic Striations on Flint Sickle-Blades as an Indication of Plant Cultivation: Preliminary Result". WA 17: 121-26.
- 937. Unger- Hamilton R., 1988 "Method in Microwar analysis, Prehistoric Sickles and Others Stone Tools from Arjoune, Syria". BAR, I. S. 435. Oxford.
- 938. Unger-Hamilton R., 1989 "The Epipalaeolithic Southern Levant and the Origins of Cultivation". *Current Anthropology* 30/1: 88-103.
- Unger-Hamilton R., 1991 "Natufian Plant Husbandry in the Southern Levant and Comparison with that of the Neolithic Periods: the Lithic Perspective". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture in the Levant*: 483-520. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1.
- 940. Vaillant N., 1988a "La vie domestique : Ie stockage des denrees". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du*

- Turnbull P., 1989 "Camel, Canid and Other Animal Remains from Ain el Assad (Lion's Spring, Jordan). in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock, Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Azraq. Jordan*: 277-99. BAR, I. S., 540. Oxford.
- 928. Ucko P. J. and Dimbleby G. W., (eds.) 1969 "The Domestication and Exploitation of Plant and Animals". London, Duckworth.
- 929. Uerpmann H. P., 1978 "Metrical Analysis of Faunal Remains from the Middle *East*". *in*: *Zeder* M. A., *(ed.): Approaches to Faunal Analysis* in *the Middle East*. : 41-45. Peabody Museam Bulletin 2, Harvard University.
- 930. Uerpmann H. P., 1979 "Probleme der Neolithisierung des Mittelmeerraums". Tfibinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients B28. Ludwig Reichert, Wiesbaden.
- 931. Uerpmann H. P., 1981 "The Major Faunal Areas of the Middle East during the Late Pleistocene and Early Holocene". in: Cauvin J. and Sanlaville P., (Ms.): *Prehistoire du Levant* I: 99-106. Lyon. ed. du CNRS. Paris.
- 932. Uerpmann H. P., 1987 "The Ancient Distribution of Ungulate Mammals in the Middle East". Beihefte des Tiibingen Atlas des V orderen Orients, Reihe A, Nr 27. Wiesbaden, Ludwig Reichert.
- 933. Unger E., 1961 "Die Erde als Stem des Kosmos im vierten Jahrtausend am Toten Meer (TeleHit Ghassiil)". *ZDPV* 77: 72-86.

- 918. Stoduti P., 1982 "La stazione litica di Gebel Ummayed (Giordania *Meridionale*)". *Studi per I' Ecologia del Quatemario* 4: 49-65.
- Stordeur D., 1989b "Vannerie et tissage au Proche-Orient Neolithique: XIe-Ve millenaire". *Tissage, Vannerie, Corderie*: 19-39. Juan-Jes-Pins: APDCA.
- Stordeur D., 1991 "Le natoufian et son evolution a travers les artefacts en os". in : Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.) : *The Natufian Culture in the Levant:* 467-82. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series I.
- 921. Thomas H., 1982 "The Significance of Continuity in Early Jordanian Prehistory". *SHAJ* I: 37-40.
- Thomsen P., 1931 "Ausgrabungen und Forschungsreisen : Telelat Ghassfil, EI-'Ademe, Gerasa". *AFO* 7: 65-67.
- 923. Tomsky J., 1991 "Das Mittelpaläolithikum im Vorderen Orient". Wiesbaden.
- 924. Tresguerres J., 1989 "Khirbet es-Samra. Prospections, Préhistoire". in : *Contribution franfaise á l'archéologie jordanienne* 2=122-23. Amman: IFAPO.
- 925. Tubb K., 1985 "Preliminary Report on the Ain Ghazal Statues". *MDOG* 117: 117-34.
- Tubb K. and Grisson c., 1995 "Ayn Ghazal: A Comparative Study of the 1983 and 1985 Statuary Caches". *SHAJ* 5: 437-48.

- 909. Sonneville-Bordes D. de., 1965 "Review of J. G. Echegaray' s: Excavaciones en la Terraza de El Kiam (Jordania)". *LA* 69: 115-17.
- 910. Stanley-Price. -N. P. and Garrard A. N., 1975 "A Prehistoric Site in the Wadi Rumrn Area of the Hisma". *ADAJ* 20: 91-93.
- 911. Starck J., 1988 "Stone-Ring Artefacts from Baga and Basta: Geographical and Chronological Implications". in: Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research in 1986*: 137-74. BAR, I. S., 396. Oxford.
- 912. Stekelis M., 1947 "Note on the Flints (Hasma)". Pp-25-26. in Kirkbride A. and Harding G. L., Hasma. *PEQ* 79: 2-27.
- 913. Stem E., (ed.) 1993 "The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land". Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society Publications.
- 914. Stockton E. D., 1967 "Stone Age Culture in the Nebo Region, Jordan". *Liber Annus* 17: 122-28.
- 915. Stockton E. D., 1969 "A Bibliography of the Flint Industries of Transjordan". *Levant* I: 100-3.
- 916. Stockton E. D., 1971 "Non Ghassulian Flint Elements at Teleilat Ghassul". *Levant* 3: 80-81.
- 917. Stoduti P., 1980 "La stazione litica del riparo sotto roccia "Qa-Disi" (Giordani a Meridionale)". *Studi per I' Ecologia del Quaternario* 2: 129-47.

- 901. Simmons A. and Ilany G., 1975-77 "What Mean these Bones? Behavior Implications of Gazelles Remains from Archaeological Sites". *Paléorient* 3: 269-74.
- 902. Simmons A. and Kafafi Z., 1988 "Preliminary Report on the Ain Ghazal Archaeological Survey". *ADAl* 32: 27-39.
- 903. Sinunons A. and Kafafi Z., 1992 "The Ain Ghazal Survey: Patterns of Settlement in the Greater Wadi az-Zarqa Area, Central Jordan". in: Tell S., (ed.): *SHAl* 4: 77-82.
- 904. Sinunons A., Kafafi Z. and Rollefson G., 1986a "The 1989 Season at Wadi Shu'eib". *Newsletter* 7-8: 13-14. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmuk University, Irbid.
- 905. Simmons A., Kafafi Z., Rollefson G. and Moyer K., 1989 "Test Excavations at Wadi Shueib, A Major Neolithic Settlement in the Central Jordan". *ADAl* 33: 27-42.
- 906. Sinunons A., KoWer-Rollefson I., Rollefson G., Mandel R. and Kafafi Z., 1988 "Ain Ghazal: A Major Neolithic Settlement in Central Jordan". *Science* 240: 35-39.
- 907. Simmons A., Olszewski D. and Kafafi Z., 1988 "Abu Suwwan Briefly Revisited Additional Notes on a Large Neolithic Site Near Jerash, Jordan". *ADAl* 32: 15-25.
- 908. Smith R. and Hanbury-Tenison J., 1992 "The Pottery Neolithic and Chalcolithic Periods". in: McNicolI A. W., Edwards P., Hanbury-Tenison J., Hennessy J., Potts T., Smith R., A. Walmsley A. and Watson P., (eds.): *Pella in Jordan* 2: 17-28.

- Shackley M., 1989 "Glazed (Silica Coated) Flint Artifacts from the Azraq Basin, Eastern Jordan". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock, Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of the Azraq, Joroon*: 399-402. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- Shalev S., 1994 "The Change in Metal Production from the Chalcolithic Period to the Early Bronze Age in Israel and Jordan". *Antiquity* 68, 260: 630-36.
- 895. Shehadeh N., 1985 "The Climate of Jordan in the Past and Present". *SHAJ* 2: 25-38.
- 896. Sillen A., 1984 "Dietary Change in the Epi-Palaeolithic and Neolithic of the Levant: the Sr/Ca Evidence". *Paleorient* 10/1: 149-55.
- 897. Sillen A., 1986 "Dietary Reconstruction and Near Eastern Archaeology". *Expedition* 28/2: 16-22.
- 898. Sillen A. and Lee-Thorp J., 1991 "Dietary Change in the Late Natufian". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Valla E, (eds.): *The Natufian Culture in the Levant*: 399-410. Ann Arbor: International Monographs in Prehistory.
- 899. Simmons A., 1995 "Town Planning in the Neolithic-is Ayn Ghazal Normal?". *SHAJ* 5: 119-22.
- 900. Simmons A., Boulton A., Butler C., Kafafi Z. and Rollefson G., 1989 "A Plastered Human Skull from Neolithic Ain Ghazal, Jordan". *JFA* 17: 107-10.

- 886. Schulman N., 1962 "The Geology of the Central Jordan Valley". Ph.D. Thesis, Hebrew University, Jerusalem.
- 887. Schyle D., 1986 "Levant. Epipalaeolithic and Protoneolithic". *Tuebinger Atlas of the Middle East, Map B /* 9. Wiesbaden, Ludwig.
- 888. Schyle D. and Uerpmann H. -P., 1988 "Palaeolithic Sites in the Petra Area". in: Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Recherche* in /986: 39-65. BAR, I.S. 396/i. Oxford.
- * Seaton P., 1995 "A Note on Possible Chemical Industries at Teleilat Ghassul". in: Bourke S. and Descoeudres J. -P., (eds.): *Trade, Contact, and the Movement of Peoples in the Eastern Mediterranean Contact, and the Movement of Peoples* in *the Eastern Mediterranean* 27-30. Mediterranean Archaeology Supplement 3. Sydney.
- 890. Sellars J. R., 1989 "A Study of the Wadi Judayid Site: A Natufian Occupation in Southern Jordan". Unpublished M. A. Thesis, University of Tulsa, Tulsa.
- Sellars J. R., 1991 "An Examination of Lithics from the Wadi Judayid Site". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture* in *the Levant:* 445-58. International Monographs in Prehisory, Archaeological Series I.
- 892. Servello F., 1976 "Examinations of the Levantine Pre-Pottery Neolithic: a Numerical Taxonomic Approach". Ph. D. Dissertation, Southern Methodist University.

- Silk Road: 9-14. Alep: Ministry of Culture and Directorate General of Antiquities and Museums.
- 879. Sarli I., 1996 "Subsistance and Diet of Ain GhazalInhibitants as Inferred from the Analysis of Human Dentition". unpublished MA Thesis. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology. Yarmouk University. Irbid.
- 880. Sauer J. A., 1979 "New Chalcolithic Wall Paintings at Ghassul". *BA* 42: 9.
- 881. Schuldenrein J., 1983 "Late Quaternary Paleoenvironments and Prehistoric Site Distributions in the Lower Jordan Valley". Unpublished Doctoral Thesis. Chicago, University of Chicago.
- Schuldenrein J., 1987 "Geoarchaeological Observations". in: Clark G. et alii, "Palaeolithic Archaeology in the Southern Levant. A Preliminary Report of Excavations at Middle, Upper, and Epipalaeolithic Sites in Wadi el-Hasa, West-CentralIordan". ADAJ 31: 67-70.
- 883. Schuldenrein J. and Clark G. A., 1994 "Landscape and Prehistoric Chronology of West-Central Iordan". *Geoarchaeology* 9/1: 31-55.
- 884. Schuldenrein J. and Goldberg P., 1981 "Late Quaternary Paleoenvironments and Prehistoric Site Distribution in the Lower Jordan Valley: A Preliminary Report". *Paléorient* 7/1: 57-72.
- 885. Schulman N., 1959 "The Geology of the Central Jordan Valley". *The Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel*, 8 G: 63-90.

- "Excavation at the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B (PPNB) Village of Ain Ghazal (Jordan), 1983". *MDOG* 117: 69-116.
- 870. Rollefson G., Simmons A. and Kafafi Z., 1992 "Neolithic Cultures at Ain Ghazal, Jordan". *JF A* 19: 443-70.
- 871. Rollefson G. and Suleiman E., 1983 "Survey of PPNB Structures at Ain Ghazal".ADAJ 27: 471-79.
- 872. Rolston S. L., 1982 "Two Prehistoric Burials from Qasr Kharaneh".ADAJ 26: 221-29.
- 873. Rolston S. L., 1983-84 "The Wadi Bayir Palaeoanthropological Survey". *AFO* 29-30: 284-85.
- 874. Rolston S. L. and Rollefson G., 1982 "The Wadi Bayir Palaeoanthropological Survey". *ADAJ* 26: 211-19
- 875. Sanlaville P., 1981 a "Stratigraphie et chronologie du quaternaire marin du Levant". in : Cauvin J. et Sanlaville P., (Ms.) : *PTI!histoire du Levant* I: 21-31. Lyon. ed. du CNRS. Paris.
- Sanlaville P., 1981 b "Chronologie de la fm de pleistocene et de I' holocene du Levant". in : Cauvin J. et Sanlaville P., (Ms.) : *Prehistoire du Levant* I: 155-61. Lyon. ed. du CNRS. Paris.
- 877. Sanlaville, P., 1988 "Synthese sur Ie paleoenvironnement". *Paléorient* 14/2: 57-60.
- 878. Sanlaville P., Besan~on J., Boucharlat R., Dalongeville R., Geyer B., Margueron J., Medewcki V. and SalJes 1. F., 1993 "Changements climatiques en Syrie et au Proche-Orient au cours des vingt derniers millenaires". *The International Colloquium Allepo and the*

- 861. Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1984b "Excavation at Ain Ghazal, Amman, 1982-183". *LA* 34: 428-30.
- 862. Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1985a "Excavation at Ain Ghazal1984. Preliminary Report". *ADA!* 29: 11-30.
- 863. Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1985b "The Early Neolithic Village of Ain Ghazal, Jordan: Preliminary Report on the 1983 Season". *BASOR Supplement* 23: 35-52.
- 864. Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1986a "The 1985 Season at Ain Ghazal: Preliminary Report". *ADA!* 30: 41-56.
- 865. Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1986b "The Neolithic Village of Ain Ghazal, Jordan: Preliminary Report on the 1984 Season". BASOR Supplement 24: 147-64.
- 866. Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1987a "The Life and Death of Ain Ghazal". *Archaeology* 40: 38-45.
- Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1987b "The Neolithic Village of Ain Ghazal, Jordan: Preliminary Report on the 1985 Season". *BASOR Supplement* 25: 93-106.
- 868. Rollefson G. and Simmons A., t988 "The Neolithic Settlement at Ain Ghazal". in: Garrard A. N. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research in* 1986: 393-421. BAR, I.S. 396. Oxford.
- 869. Rollefson G., Simmons A., Donaldson M., Gillespie W., Kafafi Z.o Kohler-Rollefson I., McAdam E., Roleston S. and Tubb K., 1985

- 852. Rollefson G., Kafafi Z. and Simmons A., 1993 "The Neolithic Village of Ain Ghazal, Jordan: Preliminary Report on the 1989 Season". *AASOR* 51: 107-26.
- 853. Rollefson G. and Kohler-Rollefson I., 1989 "The Collapse of Early Neolithic Settlements in the Southern Levant". in: Hershkovitz 1., (ed.): *People and Culture in Change*: 73-89. BAR 1. S. 508/i. Oxford.
- 854. Rollefson G. and Kohler-Rollefson I., 1992 "Early Neolithic Exploitation Patterns in the Levant: Cultural Impact on the Environment". *Population and Environment* 13: 243-54.
- 855. Rollefson G. and Kohler-Rollefson 1., 1993 "PPNC Adaptations in the First Half of the 6th Millenium B. C.". *Paleorient* 19/1:33-42.
- 856. Rollefson G. and Kohler-Rollefson 1., 1993b "Reply to Comments by Hans Nissen and Jean Perrot". *Paleorient* 19/1: 183-185.
- Rollefson G. and Leonard A. Jr., 1982 "Excavations at PPNB Ain Ghazal". *ADAJ* 26: 411-15.
- 858. Rollefson G. and MacDonald B., 1981 "Settlement Patterns in Southern Jordan: Evidence from the Wadi el-Hasa Survey, 1981". MERA Forum 5/2: 19-21.
- 859. Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1983 "Le village PPNB d' Ain Ghazal (Jordanie) 1982-1983". *Syria* 60: 302-3.
- 860. Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1984a "The 1983 Season at Ain Ghazal. Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 28: 13-30.

- Rollefson G., Banning E., Byrd B., Kafafi Z., Kohler I., Petocz D., Roleston S. and Villiers L., 1984 "The PrePottery Neolithic Village of Ain Ghazal (Jordan), Preliminary Report of the 1982 Excavation Season". *MDOG* 116: 139-83.
- Rollefson G., Forstadt M. and Beck R., 1994 "A Preliminary Typological Analysis of Scrapers, Knives and Borers from Ain Ghazal". in: Gebel H. G. and Kozlowski S.K., (e.ds.): *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent*: 445-66. Berlin. ex oriente.
- Rollefson G. and Frohlich B., 1982 "A PPNB Burin Site on Jebel Uweinid, Eastern Jordan". *ADAJ* 26: 189-98.
- 847. Rollefson G., Kaechele Z. and Kaechele J., 1982 "A Burin Site in the Umm Utheina District, Jabal Amman". *ADAJ* 26: 243-47.
- 848. Rollefson G. and Kafafi Z., 1985 "Khirbet Hammam: A PPNB Village in the Wadi el Hasa, Southern Jordan". *BASOR* 258: 63-69.
- Rollefson G. and Kafafi Z., with contribution by Wada H., 1994 "The 1993 Season at Ain Ghazal: A Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 38: 11-32.
- 850. Rollefson G., Kafafi Z. and Simmons A., 1989 "The 1988 Season at Ain Ghazal, Jordan: Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 33: 9-26.
- 851. Rollefson G., Kafafi Z. and Simmons A., 1991 "The Neolithic Village of Ain Ghazal, Jordan: Preliminary Report on the 1988 Season". *BASOR Supplement* 27: 95-116.

- Vandiver., James Druzik. and George Wheeler., (eds.): *Materials Issues in the Art and Archaeology, II. Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings* vol, 185: 365-74. Pittsburgh: Material Research Society.
- 835. Rollefson G., 1992a "A Neolithic Game Board from Ain Ghazal, Jordan". *BASOR* 286: 1-5.
- 836. Rollefson G., 1992b "Neolithic Settlement Patterns in Northern Jordan and Palestine". in: Tell S., (ed.). *SHAl* 4: 123-27.
- 837. Rollefson G., 1992c "Chipped Stone Tools from Pella". in: McNicoll A. W., Edwards P., Hanbury-Tenison J., Hennessy J., Potts T., Smith R., Walmsley A. and Watson P., (eds.): *Pella in Jordan* 2: 231-42.
- 838. Rollefson G., 1993a "Prehistoric Times". in : Ahlstrom G. W., : The History of Ancient Palestine from the Palaeolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest: 72-111.
- 839. Rollefson G., 1993b "The Origins of the Yarmoukian at Ain Ghazal". *Paléorient* 19/1: 91-100.
- 840. Rollefson G., 1994a "Non-Formal Tool (NFT) Working Group Report". *Neolithics* 2: 5-6.
- 841. Rollefson G., I 994b "Le néolithique de la Vallée du Jourdain". *La Recherche* 271 : 1254-59.
- 842. Rollefson G., 1995 "Burin Variability at Neolithic Ayn Ghazal, Jordan". *SHAJ* 5; 515-18.
- 843. Rollefson G. and Abu Ghuneima K., 1983 "Technological Analysis of Blades and Flakes from Ain Ghazal". *ADAl* 27: 461-69.

- 825. Rollefson G., 1986c "Ain Ghazal". *Le Monde de la Bible* 46:
- 826. Rollefson G., 1987a "Statuettes de Ain Ghazal". *Dossiers Histoire et Archiologie* **n**° 118, Juillet-AoOt: 21-22.
- Rollefson G., 1987b "Local and External Relations in the Levantaine **PPN** Period. Ain Ghazal (Jordan) as a Regional Centre". *SHAJ* 3: 29-32.
- 828. Rollefson G., 1987c "Observations on the Neolithic Village in Wadi Shu'eib". *ADAJ* 31 : 521-24.
- 829. Rollefson G., 1988 "Stratified Burin Classes at Ain Ghazal: Implications for the Desert Neolithic of Jordan". in : Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.) : *The Prehistory of Joroon. The State of Research in* 1986 : 437-49. BAR, I. S. 396. Oxford.
- 830. Rollefson G., 1989a "The Aceramic Neolithic of the Southern Levant: The View from Ain Ghazal". *Paleorient* 15/1: 135-40.
- 831. Rollefson G., 1989b "The Late Aceramic Neolithic of the Levant: A Synthesis". *Paléorient* 15/1: 168-73.
- 832. Rollefson G., 1990a "Neolithic Chipped Stone Technology at Ain Ghazal: The Status of the PPNC". *Paléorient* 16/1: 119-24.
- 833. Rollefson G., 1990b "The Use of Plaster at Neolithic Ain Ghazal, Jordan". *Archaeomaterials* 4: 33-54.
- 834. Rollefson G., 1991 "The Critical Role of Technological Analysis for Prehistoric Anthropological Inference". in : Pamela

- 814. Rollefson G., 1983e "8000 Year Old Statues Discovered at Ain Ghazal (Jordan)". *Newsletter ASOR* 35/2: 1-3.
- 815. Rollefson G., 1983-84a "Ain al-Asad". AFO 29-30: 243.
- 816. Rollefson G., 1983-84b "Ain Ghazal". AFO 29-30: 243-44.
- 817. Rollefson G., 1984a "A Middle Acheulian Surface Site from Uweinied, Eastern Jordan". *Paleorient* 1011: 127-33.
- 818. Rollefson G., 1984b "Ain Ghazal, An Early Neolithic Community in Highland Jordan, Near Amman". *BASOR* 255: 3-14.
- 819. Rollefson G., 1984c "Neolithic An from Ain Ghazal". *Arts and Islamic World* 2: 61-63, 74.
- 820. Rollefson G., 1984d "Early Neolithic Statuary from Ain Ghazal (Jordan)". *MDOG* 116: 185-92.
- 821. Rollefson G., 1985a "The 1983 Season at the Early Neolithic Site of Ain Ghazl". *National Geographic Research* 111: 44-62.
- 822. Rollefson G., 1985b "Late Pleistocene Environments and Seasonal Hunting Strategies: A Case Study from Fjaje, near Shobak, Southern Jordan". *SHAJ* 2: 103-7.
- 823. Rollefson G., 1986a "Neolithic Ain Ghazal (Jordan). Ritual and Ceremoney *U*". *PaJeorient* 1211 : 45-52.
- 824. Rollefson G., 1986b "Chipped Stone Anifacts from Two Prehistoric Sites from the Moab Survey (Worscech)". *ZDPV* 102: 53-67.

- 802. Röhrer-Ertl O., 1987 "Die Neolithische Revolution im Vorderen Orient". Munchen Wien.
- 803. Roler K., 1991 "Human Remains from Wadi Shueib, Jordan". Unpublished report on file, Quaternary Science Centre, Desert Research Institute, University of Nevada System, Reno, NY.
- 804. Rollefson G., 1980a "The Paleolithic Industries of Ain alAssad (Lions Spring), Near Azraq, Eastern Jordan". *ADA!* 24: 129-44.
- 805. Rollefson G., 1980b "Late Acheulian Artifacts from Ain al-Assad (Lions Spring), Near Azraq, Eastern Jordan". *BASOR* 240: 1-20.
- 806. Rollefson G., 1981a "The Late Acheulian Site at Fjaje, Wadi el Bustan, Southern Jordan". *Paleorient* 7/1: 5-21.
- 807. Rollefson G., 1981b "A Lower Paleolithic Surface Site Near Shobak, Wadi el Bustan, Southern Jordan". *ADA!* 25: 153-70.
- 808. Rollefson G., 1981c "Ain el-Assad".LA 31: 332-33.
- 809. Rollefson G., 1982 "Preliminary Report on the 1980 Excavations at Ain al-Assad". *ADA!* 26: 5-35.
- 810. Rollefson G., 1983a "The 1982 Excavations at Ain Ghazal: Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 27: 1-16.
- 811. Rollefson G., 1983b "Two Seasons of Excavations at Ain al-Assad, Eastern Jordan, 1980-81". *BASOR* 252: 25-34.
- 812. Rollefson G., 1983c "Ritual and Ceremony at Neolithic Ain Ghazal, Jordan". *Paléorient* 9/2: 29-38.
- 813. Rollefson G., 1983d "Excavations at Ain Ghazal".LA 33: 409.

- F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture* in *the Levant*.: 613-28. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1.
- 796. Reiss Z., Luz B., Almogi-Laban A., Halicz E., Winter E. and Erez J., 1984 "Paleoceanography of the Gulf of Aqaba during the Last 15000 Years". in: J. A. Coetzee and E.M Van Zinderen Bakker (eds.): *Palaeoecology of Africa and the Su"ounding Islands* 16: 55-65.
- 797. Renfrew C., Dixon J. E. and Cann J. R., 1966 "Obsidian and Early Cultural Contact in the Near East". *PPS* 32: 30-72.
- 798. Renfrew C., Dixon J. E. and Cann J. R., 1968 "Further Analysis of Near Eastern Obsidian". *PPS* 34: 319-31.
- 799. Rhotert H., 1938 "Transjordanien, Vorgeschichtliche Forschungen". V orgeschictliche Forschungen in Kleinasien und Nordafrika I. Stuttgart, Strecker und Schroeder.
- 800. Roeher-Ertl a., Frey K. W. and Newesely H., 1988 "Preliminary Note on the Early Neolithic Human Remains from Basta and Sabra I". in: Garrard A. N. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research* in 1986: 135-36. BAR, I. S. 396. Oxford.
- 801. Rognon P., 1987 "Relations entre phases climatiques et chronologiques au Moyen Orient de 16000 it 10000 B. P". in : Aurenche O., Evin J. et Hours F., (eds.) : *Chronologies* in *the Near East, Relative and Absolute Chronology 16000-4000 B.P.* : 189-206. BAR, I.S. 379. Oxford.

- Southwestern Asia: 189-206. Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization no 36.
- 788. Reed C. A., 1959 "Animal Domestication in the Prehistoric Near East". *Science* 130: 1629-39.
- 789. Reed CA., 1969 "The pattern of Animal Domestication in the Prehistoric Near East". in: Ucko P. J. and Dirnbleby G. W., (eds.): *The Domestication and Exploitation of Plants and Animals*: 361-80. London: Duckworth.
- 790. Reed C. A., 1977 "A Model for the Origin of Agriculture in the Near East". in : Reed C. A., (ed.) : *Origins of Agriculture* : 543-67. The Hague: Mouton.
- 791. Reese D., 1985a "Preliminary Identification of Marin Gastropodsfrom Wadi Hasa Epipalaeolithic Sites". Temp, Arizona State University: Unpublished Manuscript 1985.
- 792. Reese D., 1985b "Marine Shells". in : Betts A., Black Desert Survey, Jordan, Third Preliminary Report. *Levant 17* : 51.
- 793. Reese D., 1989a "On Cassid Lips and Helmet Shells". *BASOR* 275: 33-39.
- 794. Reese D., 1989b "The Natufian Shells from Beidha".
- Appendix D in: Byrd B., *The Natufian Encampment at Beidha: Late Pleistocene Adaptation in the Southern Levant*: 102-4. Moesagard, Arhus: Jutland Archaeological Society Publications 23.
- 795. Reese D., 1991 "Marine Shells in the Levant: Upper Paleolithic, Epipaleolithic, and Neolithic". in : Bar-Yosef O. and Valla

- 779. •Raikes R., 1966 "Beidha Prehistoric Climate and Water Supply". In: Kirkbride, D., "Five Seasons at the Pre-Pottery Neolithic Village of Beidha in Jordan". *PEQ* 98: 68-72.
- 780. •Raikes R., 1968 "Water, Weather and Prehistory". London, John Baker.
- 781. •Raikes R., 1985 "Playas, Pluvials and the Palaeolithic with Special with Reference to Azraq". *Proc. Seminar for Arabian Studies* 129-66.
- 782. •Raikes T. D., 1980 "Notes on Some Neolithic and Later Sites in Wadi Araba and the Dead Sea Valley". *Levant* 12: 40-60.
- 783. •Raikes T. D., 1985 'The Character of the Wadi Araba". in: Hadidi A., (ed.): *SHA!* 2: 95-101.
- 784. •Rast W. E., 1992 "Through the Ages in Palestinian Archaeolohy: An Introductory Handbook". Trinity Press International. Philadelphia.
- 785. •Rast W. E. and Schaub R. T., 1974 "Survey of the Southeastern Plain of the Dead Sea, 1973". *ADAJ* 19: 5-53.
- 786. •Redman Ch., 1978 "The Rise of Civilization. From Early Farmers to Urban Society in the Ancient Near East". W. H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco.
- 787. •Redman Ch., 1983 "Regularity and Change in the Architecture of an Early Village". in : Young T., Smith P. and Mortensen P., (eds.) : *The Hilly Flanks and Beyond: Essays on the Prehistory of*

- 771. Potts T. F., Colledge S. M. and Edwards P. C., 1985 "Preliminary Report on a Sixth Season of Excavation by the University of Sydney at Pella in Jordan (1983/1984)". *ADAJ* 29: 181-210.
- 772. Powell A., 1992 "An Analysis of the Animal Bones from Area B, Wadi el-Jilat 13, A Late Neolithic Site from Northeast Jordan". Unpublished MSc Dissertation, University of Sheffield.
- 773. Prausnitz M., 1970a "From Hunter to Farmer and Trader". Studies in the Lithic Industries of Israel and Adjacant Countries (from the Mesolithic to the Cholcolithic. Jerusalem: Siran Press.
- 774. Qadi N., (n.d.) "Preliminary Study of the Pottery from the Prehistoric Cave Sites in Jordan Valley". Irbid, Yarmouk University. Unpublished Manuscript 1986.
- 775. Qadi N. and Wright K., 1988a "Transfonnation, preparation et consomrnation des aliments". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.) : *Abu Hamid. village du 4e millenaire de la vallee du jourdain* : 34-36. Amman : centre fran~ais et departement des antiquires de Jordanie.
- 776. Qadi N. and Wright K., 1988b "La technologie: les techniques du travail de la pierre". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millenaire de la vallee du jourdain*: 39-40. Amman: centre fran~ais et depanement des antiquires de Jordanie.
- 777. Rahimi D., 1989 "Ain Ghazal : A Neolithic Village in Jordan". *Rotunda* : 34-39.
- 778. Raikes R., 1965 "Sites in Wadi Shueib and Kufrein, Jordan". *PEQ* 97: 161-68

- 764. Pichon J., 1984 "L'Avifauna Natoufienne du Levant. Systematique, Paleoecologie, Palenthnologie". Theses de 3e Cycle. Universire Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI.
- 765. Pichon J., 1988 "Les oiseaux, gibiers de choix au Proche-Orient". *Anthropozoologica*, N' Special: L' animal dans l'alimentation humaine: les criteres de choix. Actes du Colloque de Liege, 26-29 Novembre 1986: 41-49.
- 766. Pichon J., 1991 "Les oiseaux au natoufien, avifauna et sédentarite". in : Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.) : *The Natufian Culture in the Levant*. : 371-80. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series I.
- 767. Politis K. D., 1993 "The Stepped Darn at Wadi el-Jilat". *PEQ* 125: 43-49.
- 768. Pomerantz H J., 1980 "Prelude to Domestication in Levant: Kebarian and Natufian Ecology". Ph. D. Dissertation. Brendis University.
- 769. Potter J. M., 1991 "Middle Palaeolithic Settlement Pattern and Assemblage Variability in West Central Jordan". Tempe: Arizona State University: M. A. Thesis.
- 770. Potter J. M., 1995 "Lithic Technology and Settlement Pattern Variability Within the Levantine Mousterian: A Comparison of Site WHS 621 and WHS 634 from Wadi AI-Hasa". *SHAJ* 5: 497-504.

- 754. Perrot J., 1968c "La Prehistoire Palestinienne". in Supplement au Dictionnaire de la Bible vm, Paris: Letouzy et Ane : 286-446.
- 755. Perrot J., 1974a "Syrien und Paliistinen" . in Propylöen Kunstgeschischte, Berlin, 182-98.
- 756. Perrot J., 1978a "Syrien-Paliistina I". Von den Ursprilngen bis zur Bronzezeit. Archaeologia Mundi. Genf. Nagel.
- 757. Perrot J., 1978b "Syrie-Palestine I des origines a l'age du Bronze". Les editions Nagel, Geneve.
- 758. Perrot J., 1979 "Syria-Palestine I. from the Origins to the Bronze Age". Geneva-Paris-Munich. Translation of Perrot 1963.
- 759. Petocz D. and Villiers L., 1984 "Wadi Hamrneh Survey". in: McNicoll et al., Preliminary Report on the University of Sydoy's Fifth Season of Excavation at Pella in Jordan. *ADAJ* 28: 77-81.
- 760. Phillip G. and Wiliams-Thorpe 0., 1993 "A Provenance Study of Jordanian Basalt Vessels of the Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age 1 Periods". *Paléorient* 19/2: 51-64.
- 761. Picard L., 1932 "Zur Geologie des Mittleren Jordantales". Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palliestina-Vereins. 55: 169-236.
- 762. Picard L., 1934 "Mollusken der Levantinischen Stufe Nord-Palaresstinas (Jordanthal)". *Archiv flir Molluskenenkunde* 66 : 105-39.
- 763. Picard L., 1965 "The Geological Evolution of the Quaternary in the Central-Northern Jordan Graben". *International Studies of the Quaternary*: 314-36.

- Survey and Excavations Project: Report on the 1992 Season". *ADAJ* 37: 307-24.
- 746. Palumbo G., Mabry J. and Kuijt I., 1990 "The 1989 Wadi El-Yabis Survey and Test Excavations". *ADAJ* 34: 95-118.
- 747. Parker P. J., (ed.) 1987 "The Roman Frontier of Central Jordan". BAR I. S., 340. Oxford.
- 748. Pedersen C. H., 1995 "Natufian Chipped Lithic Assemblage: from Sunakh near Petra, Southern Jordan". Museum Tusculanum Press, University of Copenhagen.
- 749. Perez Mateos J., 1966 "Estudio minera16gico y morfosc6pico de unas muestras de tierras procedentes del yacimiento de El Khiam (Jordania)". in : Gonzalez Echegaray J., : *Excavacions en la Terraza de "el Khiam" (Jordania)* : 177-82.
- 750. Perkins D. Jr., 1966a "The Fauna from Madamagh and Beidha, a Preliminary Report". *PEQ* 98: 66-67.
- 751. Perkins D. Jr., 1966b "The Beginning of Animal Domestication in the Near East". *PEQ* 98/3: 279-82.
- 752. Perrot J., 1951 "La terrasse d' EI Khiam". in : Neuville R., (ed.) : *Le PaJeolithique et Ie Mesolithique du Desert du Judee* : 134-78. 753. . Perrot J., 1962a "Palestine-Syria-Cilicia". in : Braidwood R. J. and Willey G. R., (eds.) : *Courses Toward Urban Life: 147-64*. Eidenburg : Eidenburg University Press.

- 739. Olszewski D., I 994a 'The Late Epipalaeolithic Chipped Stone' Heritage" in Early Acerarnic Neolithic Assemblages in the Northern Fertile Crescent". in: Gebel H. -0. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.): *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent*: 83-90. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 740. Olszewski D., 1994b 'The PPN Glossed Blades from Ain Ghaza1, Jordan (1982-85 and 1988-89 Seasons)". in: Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.): *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent*: 467-78. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 741. Olszewski D., Clark G. A. and Fish S., 1990 "WHS 784X (Yutil al-Hasa): A Late Ahmarian Site in the Wadi Hasa, West-Central Jordan". *PPS* 56: 33-49.
- 742. Olszewski D., Stevens M., Glass M., Beck R. F., Cooper J. and Clark G. A., 1994 'The 1993 Excavations at Yutil al-Hasa (WHS 784), an Upper / Epipalaeolithic Site in West-Central Jordan''. *Paléorient* 20/2: 129-41.
- 743. Palumbo G., 1992 'The Wadi el-Yabis Survey Project and Soundings at Khirbet Umm el Hedarnus". *ADAJ* 36: 25-41.
- 744. Palumbo G., (ed.) 1994 "JADIS, The Jordan Antiquities Database and Information System. A Summary of the Data". Amman: The Department of Antiquities of Jordan and The American Centre of Oriental Research.
- 745. Palumbo G., Mabry J., Abu Abileh M., Avellino E., Biewers M., Conati c., Kana'an R. and Mammini S., 1993 'The Wadi el-Yabis

- 730. North R., 1961 "Ghassul 1960. Excavation Report". *Biblica* 14. Rome, Biblical Institute Press.
- 731. North R., 1964 "Ghassul's New Found Jar Incision". *ADAJ* 8-9 :68-74.
- 732. North R., 1982 "The Ghassulian Lacuna at Jericho". in : Hadidi A., (ed.): *SHAJ* I: 59-66.
- 733. North R., 1986 "Jordan Paleo-Ecology Congress at Amman". *Orientalia* 55: 1-31.
- 734. Obeidat D., 1995 "Die neolithische Keramik aus Abu Thawwab, Jordanien. including English Summary)". Studies in Early Near Eastern Production, Subsistence and Environment 2. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 735. Olszewski D., 1984 "The Early Occupation at Tell Abu Hureyra in the Context of the Late Epipalaeolithic of the Levant".

 Tucson, Ph. D Dissertation, University of Arizona, Ann Arbor.

 University Microfilms International.
- 736. Olszewski D., 1986a "The North Syrian Late Epipalaeolithic: the Earliest Occupation at Tell Abu Hureyra in the Context of the Levantine Late Epipaleolithic". BAR I.S, 309. Oxford.
- 737. Olszewski D., 1986b "A Reassessment of Average Lunate Length as a Chronological Marker". *Paleorient* 1211: 39-44.
- 738. Olszewski D., 1988 "The North Syrian Late Epipalaeolithic and its Relationship to the Natufian Complex". *Levant* 20: 127-37.

- 722. Nelson B., 1985 "Azraq: A Case Study". in: Hadidi A (ed.): *SHAJ* 2: 39-44.
- 723. Neuville R., 1927 "Stations prehistoriques de Palestine et Transjordanie". *JPOS* 7:
- 724. Neuville R., 1929 "Additions a la liste des stations préhistoriques de Palestine et de Transjordanie". *JPOS* 9: 114-21. 725. . Nissen H. J., 1990 "Basta Excavations of 1986-1989". in : Kerner *S.*, (ed.) : *The Near East in Antiquity* Vol. I : 78-94. German Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan. Palestine. Syria. Lebanon and Egypt. Amman.
- 726. Nissen H. J., 1993 "The PPNC, the Sheep and the "Hiatus Palestinian"". *Paléorient* 19/1: 177-83.
- 727. Nissen H. J. and Muheisen M., 1986 "Archaeological Discoveries at Basta, South Jordan". *Newsletter* 1986/2: 3-5. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yannouk University, Irbid.
- 728. Nissen H. 1., Muheisen M. and Gebel H. -G., with Contributions by Becker C.. Neef R.. Pachur H. J., Qadi N. and Schultz M., 1987 "Report on the First Two Seasons of Excavations at Basta (1986-1987)". *ADAJ* 31: 79-119.
- 729. Nissen H. J., Muheisen M. and Gebel H. -G., with Contributions by Becker c., Hermansen B. D., Karasneh W., Qadi N., Schultz M. and Scherer A., 1991 "Report on the Excavation at Basta. 1988". *ADAJ 35*:13-40.

- 714. Nasrallah J., 1934 "Nouvelles additions ii la liste des stations prehistoriques de Palestine et Transjordanie". *JPOS* 16: 52-58.
- 715. Neef R., 1988 "Les activites agricoles et horticoles". in Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millénaire de la vallée du jourdain* : 29-30. Amman : centre fran~ais et départment 'des antiquirés de Jordanie.
- 716. Neeley M. P., 1989 "The Late Pleistocene and Early Holocene Prehistory in the Southern Ghor and Northeast Araba, Jordan". Unpublished Master's Thesis. Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University.
- 717. Neeley M, P., 1992a "Lithic Period Sites". in: MacDonald B., (ed.): *The Southern Ghors and Northeast Arabah Archaeological Survey:* 23-51. Sheffield Archaeological Monographs 5, University of Sheffield.
- 718. Neeley M. P., 1992b "Lithic Period Sites". in: MacDonald B., (ed.): *The Southern Ghors and Northeast Arabah Archaeological Survey:* 53-60. Sheffield Archaeological Monographs 5, University of Sheffield.
- 719. Neeley M, P., 1995 "Tor al-Tareeq". *ACOR Newsletter* vol. 7/2 :4-5.
- 720. Neeley M. P. and Barton C. M., 1994 "A New Approach to Interpreting Late Pleistocene Microlithic Industries in Southwest Asia". *Antiquity* 68: 275-88.
- 721. Nelson B., 1973 "Azraq, Desert Oasis". London, Allen Lane.

- 707. •Mullen G. and Guspier K., 1990 "Preliminary Analysis of Faunal Remains from Iraq Ed-Dubb, WY 130". in: Palumbo G., Mabry J. and Kuijt I., : The 1989 Wadi EI-Yabis Survey and Test Excavations. *ADAJ* 34: 114.
- 708. •Mylona D., 1992 "Late Neolithic Economy in Wadi el-Jilat, North-East Jordan". Unpublished MSc. Dissertation, University of Sheffield.
- 709. Najjar M., 1992 "The Wadi Feinan / Wadi Araba: a New Pottery Neolithic Site from Jordan". in: Kerner S., (ed.): *The Near East in Antiquity* Vol. III: 19-28. German Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan, Palestine, Syria, Lebanon and Egypt. Amman. 710. Najjar M., 1994 "Ghuwair I, a Neolithic Site in Wadi Feinan". in: Kerner S., (ed.): *The Near East in Antiquity* Vol. IV: 7585. German Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan, Palestine, Syria, Lebanon and Egypt. Amman.
- 711. •Najjar M., Abu Dayya A., Suleiman E., Weisgerber G. and Hauptmann A., 1990 "Tell Wadi Feinan: The First Pottery Neolithic Tell in the South of Jordan". *ADAJ* 34: 27-56.
- 712. •Najjar M. and Amr K., 1989 "Wadi al Qattar Salvage Excavation 1989". Manuscripte on the File at the Department of Antiquities Registration Centre. Amman.
- 713. •Najjar M. and Amr K., 1992 "Wadi al Qattar, Abu Alanda Greater Amman". *AJA* 96: 509-10.

- 699. Muheisen M., 1991 "The Palaeolithic of Jordan". in: Kerner S., (ed.): *The Near East in Antiquity* vol II: 9-15. German Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan, Palestine, Syria, Lebanon and Egypt. Amman.
- 700. Muheisen M., 1992 "Repartition des sites du paléolithique inférieur en Jordanie". in: Tell S. (00.) :SHAJ 4: 97-103.
- 701. Muheisen M., 1995 "The Basta Site Excavation/1992". *Newsletter* 17: 10-13. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarrnouk University, Irbid.
- 702. Muheisen M., Gebel H. G., Hanns C. and Neef R., 1988 "Ain Rahub, A New Final Natufian and Yarmukian Site Near Irbid". In: Garrard A. N. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan*: *The State of Research in* 1986: 472-502. BAR, I. S. 3961ii. Oxford.
- 703. Muheisen M. and Nissen H., 1988 "Basta 1988". *Newsletter* 6: 11-13. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.
- 704. Muheisen M. and Nissen H., 1989 "The 1989 Season at Basta". Newsletter 7-8: 15-16. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.
- 705. Muheisen M. and Rollefson G., 1985 "Chipped Stone Artifacts from a Speciliazed Neolithic Camp Near Kharaneh Castle, Eastern Jordan". *ADAJ* 29: 141-50.
- 706. Muheisen M. and Wada H., 1995 "An Analysis of the Microliths at Kharaneh IV D, Square A 20/37". *Paléorient* 21/1: 75-96.

- Bordeaux, Universite de Bordeaux I: Unpublished Doctoral Thesis, 3éme Cycle.
- 691. . Muheisen M., 1985 'V epipaleolithique dans Ie gisement de Kharaneh IV". *Paleorient* 11/2: 149-60.
- 692. Muheisen M., 1986a "The Excavation of Kharaneh IV, Phase D". *AFO* 33: 162-64.
- 693. Muheisen M., 1986b "A Brief Note on a New Palaeolithic Site in Southern Jordan". *News Letter* 1986/1 : 5-6. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmuk University, Irbid.
- 694. Muheisen M., 1987 "Au temps des premiers hommes". Dossiers Histoire et Archeologie n' 118, Juillet-Aout: 8-9.
- 695. Muheisen M., 1988a "Le Paleolithique et l'Epipaleolithique en Jordanie". Unpublished Doctorat d' Etat. Universite de Bordeaux I . Bordeaux.
- 696. Muheisen, M., 1988b "The Epipalaeolithic Phases of Kharaneh IV". in : Garrard A. N. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.) : *The Prehistory of Jordan :The State of Research in* 1986 : 353-67. BAR. I. S.3961ii. Oxford.
- 697. Muheisen M., 1988c "Survey of Prehistoric Cave Sites in the Northern Jordan Valley". in: Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.) : The Prehistory of Jordan: The State of Research in 1986: 503-23. BAR, I. S., 3961ii. Oxford.
- 698. Muheisen M., 1988d "Le gisement de Kharaneh IV, note sommaire sur la phase D". *Paleorient* 14/2: 265-69.

- 682. Moore A., 1978 "TheNeolithic of the Levant, I&II." Unpublished Ph. D. Thesis Submitted for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Oxford University, University College.
- 683. Moore A., 1982a "Agricultural Origins in the Near East. A Model for the 1980s". *WA* 14/2: 224-36.
- 684. Moore A., 1982b "A Four Stage Sequence for the Levantine Neolithic, ca. 8500-3750 B.C". *BASOR* 246: 1-34.
- 685. Moore A., 1983 The First Fanners in the Levant". in: Young T. C., Smith P. E. L. and Mortensen P., (eds.) : The Hilly Flanks and Beyond: 91-111. Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilizations 36. Chicago, University of Chicago.
- 686. Moore A., 1985 "The Development of Neolithic Societies in the Near East". in: WendorfF. and Close A. E., (eds.): AWA 4: 1-69.
 687. Moore A., 1989 "The Transition from foraging to Fanneing in
- Southeast Asia: Present Problems and Future Directions". in: Harris D. R. et Hillman G., (eds.): *Foraging and Farming: 620-31*.
- 688. Mortensen P., 1970b "A Preliminary Study of the Chipped Industry from Beidha". *Acta Archaeologica* 41: 1-54.
- 689. Mortensen P., 1988 "A Note on a Small Box With Flint Blades and Arrow-Heads from Beidha and its Implications". in: Garrard A. N. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan: The State of Research in 1986*: 199-207. BAR, I. S. 396/i. Oxford.
- 690. Muheisen M., 1983 "La Prehistoire en Jordanie. Recherches sur IEpipaleplithique. L'Exemple du Gisement de Kharaneh IV".

- 673. Mellaart J., 1975 "The Neolithic of the Near East". Thames and Hudson, London, 300p. With 164 Illustrations.
- 674. Menendez M., 1983 "The Iron I Structures in the Area Surrounding Medeineh al'Arradjeh (Smakhieh)". *ADAl* 27: 179-83.
- 675. Merrill S., 1881 "East of Jordan. A Record of Travel and Observation in the Countries of Moab, Gilead and Bashan". London, Richard Bentley and Son.
- 676. Miller M. J., 1979 "Archaeological Survey of Central Moab, 1978". BASOR 234: 43-52.
- 677. Miller. M. J., 1979 "Archaeological Survey South of Wadi Mujib: Glueck's Sites Revisited". *ADAl* 23: 79-92.
- 678. Mittmann S., 1970 "Beitriige zur Siedlung und Territorialgeschichte des Nordlichen Ostjordanlandes". Wiesbaden, Otto Harrassowitz.
- 679. Molist M., 1986 "Les Structures de Combustion au Proche Orient Neolithique 10000- 3700 B. C These de Doctorat, Université de Lyon 2. Lyon.
- 680. Molist-Montanya M., 1989 "Problematique des structures de combustion fermees au proche-orient neolithique preceramique (100003700 B.C.)". in : Olive M. and Taborin Y., (eds.): *Nature etfonction des foyers prehistoriques* : 303-12. actes du colloque de Nemours 1987. Memoires du musee de prehistoire s' De de France 2.
- 681. Moore A., 1973 'The Late Neolithic in Palestine". *Levant 5*: 36-68.

- 665. McNicoll A. W., Ball W., Bassett S., Edwards P., Macumber P., Petocz D., Potts T., Randle L., Villiers L. and Watson P.. 1984 "Preliminary Report on the University of the Sydney's Fifth Seasoc "C the Excavation at Pella in Jordan". *ADAJ* 28: 55-86.
- 666. McNicoll A. W., Edwards P., Hanbury-Tenison J., Henness); . Potts T., Smith R., Walmsley A.. and Watson P., (eds.) 1992 "Pella in: Jordan 2: The Second Interim Report of the Joint University of Sydney and College of Wooster Excavations at Pella 1982-1985". Mediterranean Archaeology Supplement 2. Sydney.
- 667. McNicoll A. W., Edwards P., Hosking J., Macumber P. G., Walmsley A. and Watson P., 1986 "Preliminary Report on the University of the Sydney's Seventh Season of the Excavations at Pella (Tabaqat Fahl) in 1985". *ADAJ* 30: 155-98.
- 668. McNicoll A., Smith R. and Hennessy B., 1982 "Pella in Jordan I". Canberra: Australian National Gallery.
- 669. Mellaart J., 1956 "The Neolithic Site of Ghrubba". *ADAJ 3:* 24-40.
- 670. Mellaart J., 1962b "Preliminary Report of the Archaeological Survey in the Yarmuk and Jordan Valley for the Point Four Irrigation Scheme". *ADAJ* 6-7: 126-57.
- 671. Mellaart J., 1963 "Earliest Civilizations of the Near East". London.
- 672. Mellaart J., 1966 "The Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Ages in the Near East and Anatolia". Beirut: Khayat's.

- 658. Mandel R. D. and Simmons A., 1988 "A Preliminary Assessment of Geomorphology of Ain Ghazal". in: Garrard A. N. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research in 1986*: 431-36. BAR, I.S. 396/ii. Oxford.
- 659. Martchal C., 1980 "Utilisation de la chaux et du pldtre au Proche-Orient du VIIIe au debut du Ve millenaire avant J. C." Université de Paris I, Pantheon-Sorbonne (multigr).
- 660. Marechal C., 1982 "Vaisselles blanches du Proche-Orient: el-Kowm (Syrie) et l' usage du platre au Neolithique". *Cahiers de I' Euphrate* 3: 217-51.
- 661. Marechal C., 1991 "Eléments de parure de la fin du natoufien: Mallaha niveau I, Jayroud I, Jayroud 3, Jayroud 9, Abu Hureyraet Mureybet IA". in: Bar-YosefO. and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture in the Levant:* 589-612. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1.
- 662. Marks A., 1988b "Review of: A. N. Garrard and Gebel H.G.,
 (eds.): The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research in 1986. BAR,
 I. S., 369. I and 2. Antiquity 62: 237: 814-16
- 663. Martin L. A., (forthcoming) "The Faunal Remains from Epipalaeolithic and Neolithic Sites in Eastern Jordan". Ph. D. Thesis, University of Sheffield.
- 664. Matsartney F., n. d. "The Excavation and Analysis of a Late Neolithic Seasonal Settlement Site 03 Burqu', Eastern Jordan". Unpublished MA Dissertation. University of Edinburgh.

- 650. Macumber P. G., (n.d.) "Geology of the Tabaqat Fahl Area, Northern Jordan". Sydney, University of Sydney: Umpulished Munuscript 1981.
- 651. Macumber P. G., 1992 "The Geology and Geomorphology of the Wadi Hammeh Wadi-Jirm Region, North-Western Jordan". in: McNicoll A. W., Hennessy J. B., Potls T. F. and Smith R. H., (eds.): *Pella* in *Jordan* 2: 205-14. Canberra, Australian National Gallery.
- 652. Macumber P. G. and Head M. J., 1991 "Implications of the Wadi al-Hammeh Sequence for the Terminal Drying of Lake Lisan, Jordan". *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 84: 163-73.
- 653. Mahasneh H., 1989 "The Settlement Patterns in the Levant during the Neolithic Period". Unpublished Ph. D. Thesis, University of Pennsylvania.
- 654. Mahasneh H., 1996 "Es-Sifiya: A Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Site in Wadi EI-Mujib, Jordan". *Dirasat* 23/1: 135-51.
- 655. Malheurty E., 1988 "La cuisson". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millénaire de la vallée du jourdain* : 36-37. Amman: centre français et departement des antiquites de Jordanie.
- 656. Mallon A., 1931 "Notes sur Ie Ghor IT". *JPOS* 2: 159-63.
- 657. Mallon *A.*, Koeppel R. and Neuville R., 1934 "*Tuleilat Ghassull*". Compte Rendue des Fouilles de ('Institute Pontificial 1929-32. Rome, Biblical Institute Press.

- 643. MacDonald B., 1992c "Settlement Patterns along the Southern Flank of Wadi AI-Hasa: Evidence from The Wadi Al Hasa Archaeological Survey". in: Tell S., (ed.): *SHAJ* 4: 73-76.
- 644. MacDonald B., Clark G. and Neeley M., 1988 "Southern Ghors and Northeast Araba Archaeological Survey 1985 and 1986, Jordan: A Preliminary Report". *BASOR* 272: 23-45.
- 645. MacDonald B., Clark G., Neeley M., Adams R.and Gregorgy M., 1987 "Southern Ghors and Northeast Arabah Archaeological Survey 1986, Jordan. A Preliminary Report. *ADAl* 31: 391-418.
- 646. MacDonald B. and Koucky F. L., 1986 "The Northeast Araba: An Archaeological Reconnaissance Survey in May-June 1985". *AFO* 33: 273-75.
- 647. MacDonald B., Rollefson G., Banning E., Byrd B. and D'Annibaie C., 1983 "The Wadi el-Hasa Archaeological Survey 1982: A Preliminary Report". *ADAl* 27: 311-23.
- 648. MacDonald B., Rollefson G. and Roller D., 1982 "The Wadi el-Hasa Survey 1981. A Preliminary Report. *ADAl* 26: 117-31.
- 649. Macumber P. G., 1984 "Geology and Geomorphology of the Lower Wadi Hammeh Sites". in: McNicoll A., Ball A., Bassett S., Edwards P., Macumber P., Petocz D., Potts T., Randle L., Villiers L. and Watson P.,: Preliminary Report on the University of Sydny's Fifth Season of Excavation at Pella in Jordan". *ADAl* 28: 81-86.

- 634. MacDonald B., 1980c "The Wadi el Hasa Survey.]979. A Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 24: 169-83.
- 635. MacDonald B., 1981a "The Wadi el-Hasa Survey. 1981 (Southern Jordan)". *Newsletter ASOR* 3: 8-15.
- 636. MacDonald B., 1981b "Notes and News. The Wadi el-Has.a Survey, 1979". *BA* 44: 60-61.
- 637. MacDonald B., 1981c "The Wadi el-Hasa Survey, 1981 (Southern Jordan)". *BA* 45: 58-59.
- 638. MacDonald B., 1982 "The Wadi el Hasa Survey and Previous Archaeological Work in Southern Jordan". *BASOR* 245: 35-52.
- 639. MacDonald B., 1986 "The Southern Ghors and Northeast Arabah Archaeological Survey, Jordan 1986". *ADAJ* 30: 407-9.
- 640. MacDonald B., (eds.) 1988a "The Wadi el Hasa Archaeological Survey 1979-1983, West-Central Jordan". Waterloo: Wilfrid Laurier University Press.
- 641. MacDonald B., 1988b "The Pottery Neolithic and Chalcolithic Periods". in: MacDonald B., (eds.): *The Wadi el Hasa Archaeological Survey* 1979-1983, *West-Central Jordan*: 128-378. Waterloo: Wilfrid Laurier University Press.
- 642. MacDonald B (ed.) 1992a "The Southern Ghors and Northeast Arabah Archaeological Survey". J. R. Collis Publications. Sheffield Archaeological Monographs 5, University of Sheffield.

- 625. Lindner M., 1982d "Grabung in Sabra (Jordanien) 1982, Vorlaufig Bericht". *Natur und Mensch*: 67-73.
- 626. Lindner M., 1982e "Archaologische Erkundung des Der-Plateaus oberhalb von Petra". *Natur und Mensch*: 76-78.
- 627. Lindner M., 1986 "Archaologische Erkundungen im Petra-Gebeit 1982-1984". in : Lindner M., (ed.) : *Petra. Neue Ausgrabungen und Entdeckungen:* 87-188. Munchen, Delp.
- 628. Mabry J. and Palumbo G., with a contribution by I. Kuijt 1988 "The 1987 Wadi EI Yabis Survey". *ADAJ* 32: 275-305.
- 629. Mabry J. and Palumbo G., with a contribution by I. Kuijt 1988 "Wadi El Yabis Survey, 1987". in: Frederica F. and Hennessy J., (eds.): Archaeology of Jordan: *Akkadica Supplementum* 7. Field Reports, Surveys and Sites: 91-97.
- 630. Mabry J. and Palumbo G., 1992 "Environmental, Economic, and Political Constraints on Ancient Settlement Patterns in the Wadi AI Yabis Region". in: Tell *S.*, (ed.): *SHAJ* 4: 67-72.
- 631. Maccartney C., 1992 "Preliminary Report of the 1989 Excavations at Site 27 of the Burqu' / Ruweished Project". *Levant* 24: 33-54.
- 632. MacDonald B., 1980a "The Wadi el Hasa Survey: fall, 1979". *Newsletter ASOR* 3: 5-7, 10-12.
- 633. MacDonald B., 1980b "An Archaeological Survey of the South Bank of The Wadi el Hasa (Zared), Southern Jordan, 1979". *Bulletin of the Canadian Society for Archaeology Aboard* 19: 19-23.

- 618. Leroi-Gourhan Arl. and Darmon F., 1991 "Analys polliniques de stations natoufiennes au proche-orient". in: Bar- Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture in the Levant*: 21-26 International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1.
- 619. Levy T. E., 1993 "Ghassul, Tuleilat el-". in: Bar-Yosef Negev A. and Ussishkin D., (eds.) : *The New Encyclopedia Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land* 2: 506-11.
- 620. Lindly J., 1987 "An Examination of the Ethnograp Evidence for Seasonal Migration of Nomadic Pastoralisl Contributions Toward Understanding Middle Palaeolithic Settlem Patterns in the Wadi Hasa. West-Central Jordan". Manuscript on file with Author, Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University.
- 621. Lindly J. and Clark G., 1987 "A Preliminary Lithic Anal: of the Mousterian Site of Ain Difla (WHS Site 634) in the Wadi. West-Central Jordan". *PPS* 53: 279-92.
- 622. Lindner M., 1982a "An Archaeological Survey of Theatre Mount and Catchwater Regulation System at Sabra, Souti: Petra, 1980". *ADAJ* 26: 231-42.
- 623. Lindner M., 1982b "Uber die Wasserversorgung einer ana Stadt. Stiirzwasser-fiihrung, Talsperre und Wasserleitung lheaterbergN von Sabra (Jordanien)". *Altertum* 28: 27-39.
- 624. Lindner M., 1982c "Neue Petra-Forschungen 1982". *Natur und Mensch*: 65-66.

- des Tiibingen Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe A Nr 20. Wiesbaden, Ludwig Reichert.
- 609. Lee J. R., 1978 "Tu1eilat e1-Ghassu1". EAEHL IV: 1205-13.
- 610. Lehmann G., Lamprichs R., Kerner S. and Bernbeck R., 1991 "The 1990 Excavations at Abu Snes1eh: Preliminary Report". *ADAJ 35*: 41-65.
- 611. Le Miere M., 1986 "Les Premieres Ceramiques du Moyen Euphrate". These de Doctorat, Universite de Lyon 2.
- 612. Le Miere M. et Picon M., 1987 "Productions locales et circulation des ceramiques au VIIe millenaire au Proche-Orient". *Paleorient* 13/2: 133-47.
- 613. Leroi-Gourhan Andre., 1988 "Dictionnaire de la prehistoire". PUF.
- 614. Leroi-Gourhan Arl., 1978 "Diagrammes polliniques de sites archeologiques au Moyen Orient". *Symposium de Tubingen*.
- 615. Leroi-Gourhan Arl., 1981a "Le Levant a 1a fin du pleistocene et a I' holocene d' apres la palynologie". in: Cauvin J. et Sanlaville P., (eds.): *Prehistoire du Levant* I : 107-9. Lyon. ed. du CNRS. Paris. 616.
- . Leroi-Gourhan Arl., 1981b "Diagrammes polliniques de sites archeologiques au Moyen Orient". *Beihefte zum Tubingen Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, Reihe a, n° 8; 121-33.
- 617. Leroi-Gourhan Arl., 1983 "L'Evolution de la Vegetation au Moyen -Orient lors des Derniers 100000 ans : 454-63. 4th OPTIMA Metting, Palerme 1983.

- 601. Kuijt I. and Chesson M. S., 1994 "Investigations at Jabal Quiesa, Jordan (1993); A Reconsideration of Chronology and Occupational History". *ADAl* 38: 33-39.
- 602. Kuijt I., Mabry J. and Palumbo G., 1991 "Early Neolithic Use of Upland Areas of Wadi EI-Yabis; Preliminary Evidence from the Excavations of Iraq Ed-Dubb, Jordan". *Paléorient* 17/1: 99-108.
- 603. Kuijt I. and Mahasneh H., 1995 "Dhra' and Ain Waida". *AJA* 99/3: 508-9.
- 604. Kuijt I. and Mahasneh H., n.d. "The Early Aceramic Neolithic of the Southern Jordan Valley: Preliminary Results from Dhra', Jordan". Manuscript submitted to Antiquity.
- 605. Kuijt I., Palumbo G. and Mabry J., 1992 "Iraq ed-Dubb, Wadi el- Yabis". pp. 507-8. in : de Vries B., "(ed.) *Archaeology in Jordan*. *AlA* 96: 503-42.
- 606. Kuijt I., Palumbo G., Peterman G., Tempest A. and Bellotti E., "The 1990 Excavations of Iraq Ed-Dubb, a Pre-Pottery Neolithic A Cave Site in Northwestern Jordan". *ADAl*
- 607. Kukan G., 1978 "A Technological and Stylistic Study of Microliths from Certain Levantine Sites". Ph. D. Dissertation, University of Toronto.
- 608. Kiirschner H., 1986 "A Physiogonomical- Ecological Classification of the Vegetation of Southern Jordan". in: Kürschner H., (ed.): *Contributions to the Vegetation of Southwest Asia:* 45-79. Beihefte

- 594. Kohler- Rollefson I., Quintero L. and Rollefson G., 1993 "A Brief Note on the Fauna from Neolithic Ain Ghazal". *Paléorient* 19/2: 95-97.
- 595. KoWer- Rollefson I. and Rollefson G., 1990 "The Impact of Neolithic Man on the Environment: The Case of Ain Ghaza1". in: Bottema S., Entjes-Nieborg G. and Van Zeist W. (eds.): *The Impact of Ancient Man on the LandScape of the Eastern Mediterranean and the Near East.*: 3-14. Rotterdam: Balkema Press.
- 596. Kuijt I., 1994a "A Brief Note on the Chipped Stone Assemblage from Iraq ed-Dubb, Jordan". *Neo-Neolithic* 2: 2-3.
- 597. Kuijt I., 1994b "Pre-pottery Neolithic A Settlement Variability: Evidence for Sociopolitical Developments in the Southern Levant". *Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology* 7/2: 41-68.
- 598. Kuijt I.. 1995 "New Perspectives on Old Territories: Ritual Practices and Emergence of Social Complexity in the Levantine Neolithic". Unpublished Ph. D. Dissertation. Harvard University: Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- 599. •Kuijt I.. n.d "Chipped Stone Tools from Iraq ed-Dubb, Jordan". Manuscript on file with the auther.
- 600. Kuijt I. and Bar- Y osef 0., 1994 "Radiocarbon Chronology for the Levantine Neolithic: Observations and Data". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Kra R., (eds.): *Late Quaternary Chronology and Paleoclimates of the Eastern Mediterranean*: 227-45. Tucson: Radiocarbon.

- 587. Köhler-Rollefson I., 1986 "Resolving the Revolution: Late Neolithic Refinements of Economic Stratigies in the Eastern Levant", Paper Presented at the International Congress on Archaeo-Zoology. Bordeaux, France.
- 588. Kohler-Rolefson I., 1987a "Development of Pastroralism in Pre-history". *Newsletter* 1987/1: 5. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmuk University, Irbid.
- 589. Kohier-Rollefson I.,]987b "Ethnoarchaeological Research in to the Origins of Pastoralism". *ADAJ* 31: 535-40.
- 590. Köhler-Rollefson L, 1988 "The Aftermath of the Levantaine Neolithic Revolution in the Light of Ecological and Ethnographic Evidence". *Paléorient* 1411: 87-93.
- 591. Köhler-Rollefson I., 1989 "Changes in Goat Exploitation at Ain Ghazal between the Ear]y and Late Neolithic: A Metrical Analysis", *Paléorient* 15/1: 141-46.
- 592. Köhler-Rollefson I., 1992 "A Model for the Development of Nomadic Pastoralism on the Transjordan Plateau". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Khazanof A., (eds.): *Pastoralism in the Levant. Monographs in Old World Archaeology* 1O: 1]-17. Madison, Wisconsin: Prehistory Press.
- 593. Köhler-Rollefson L, Gillespie W. and Metzger M., 1988 "The Fauna of Neolithic Ain Ghazal". in : Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.) : *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research in* 1986 : 423-30. BAR, I. S 396/ ii. Oxford.

- 579. Kirkbride D., 1982 "Early Jordan: A Survey". in: *Hadidi* A., (ed.): *SHAJ* I: 49-54.
- 580. Kirkbride D., 1984 "Beidha 1983: An Interim Report". *ADAJ* 28: 9-12.
- 581. Kirkbride D., 1985 "The Environment of the Petra Region during the Pre-Pottery Neolithic". in : Hadidi A., (ed.) : *SHAJ* 2: 117-24.
- 582. Kirkbride D., 1989 "A Description of Stone Age Sites at Azraq, Jordan, 1956". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock: Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Azraq, Jordan.*: 153-69. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 583. Koeppel R., Senes H., Murphy J. W. and de Goeje M. J., 1940 "Tuleilat Ghassul II". Compte Rendu des Fouilles de I' Institut Biblique Pontifical 1932-36. Rome.
- 584. Köhler I., 1984 "TIle Dromedrag in Modem Pastoral Societies and Implications for its Process of Domestication". *BAR*, I. S. 202: 201-6.
- 585. Köhler-Rollefson I., 1983 "Jordanian Goat Husbandry in the **PPNB** and today". Dallas, Paper Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Schools of Oriental Research 1983.
- 586. Köhler-Rollefson I., 1985 "Cattle Cult and Domestication in the Near Eastern Neolithic". Paper Presented to the American Schools of Oriental Research, Anaheim.

- 569. Kirkbride D., 1966b "Beidha, An Early Neolithic Village in *Jordan"*. *Archaeology* 19/3: 199-207.
- 570. Kirkbride D., 1966c "Beidha, 1965 Campaigns". *Archaeology* 19/4: 268-70.
- 571. Kirkbride D., 1966d "Beidha, pres de Petra". *RB* 73: 552-56.
- 572. Kirkbride D., 1967a "Beidha 1965: An Interim Report". *PEQ* 99: 5-13.
- 573. Kirkbride D., 1967b "Beidha: An Early Neolithic Village in Jordan". in *Archaeological Discoveries* in *the Holy Land*, Compiled by The Archaeological Institute of America: 9-18. New-York. Thomas Y. Crowell Company.
- 574. Kirkbride D., 1968a "Beidha 1967: An Interim Report". *PEQ* 100: 90-96.
- 575. Kirkbride D., 1968b "Beidha: Early Neolithic Village, Life South of The Dead Sea". *Antiquity* 42: 263-74.
- 576. Kirkbride D., 1969b "Ancient Arabian Ancestor Idols". *Archaeology* 22: 116-21.
- 577. Kirkbride D.. 1971 "A Commentary on the Pottery Neolithic of Palestine". *Harvard Technological Review* 54: 281-89. Cambridge University.
- 578. Kirkbride D.. 1978 'The Neolithic in the Wadi Rumm: Ain Abu Nekeileh". in: Moorey R. and Parr P., (eds.): *Archaeology in the Levant. Essays for Kathleen Kenyon*: 1-10. Aris and Philips Ltd.

- 556. Kirkbride D., 1959 "Short Notes on Some Hitherto Unrecorded Prehistoric Sites in Transjordan". *PEO* 91: 52-54.
- 557. Kirkbride D., 1960a "A Short Account of the Excavations at Petra in 1955-56". *ADA!* 4-5: 117-22.
- 558. Kirkbride D., 1960b "The Excavation of a Neolithic Village at Seyl Aqlat, Beidha Near *Petra*".*PEQ* 92: 136-45.
- 559. Kirkbride D., 1960c "Ain Abu Nkheileh". RB 67: 231-32.
- 560. Kirkbride D., 1960d "Khirbet Rizqeh". RB 67: 232-35.
- 561. Kirkbride D., 1960e "Seyl Aqlat, Beidha pres de Petra", *RB* 67: 235-38.
- 562. Kirkbride D., 1960f "A Brief Report on the Pre-Pottery Flint Cultures of Jericho". *PEQ* 92: 114-19.
- 563. Kirkbride D., 1962a "Excavation of the Pre-Pottery Neolithic Village at Seyl Aqlat. Beidha". *ADAJ* 6-7: 7-12.
- 564. Kirkbride D., 1962b "Seyl Aqlat, Beidha, pres de Petra". *RB* 69: 88-91.
- 565. Kirkbride D., 1963 "Seyl Aqlat, a Pre-Pottery Village Near Petra". *Illustrated London News, January* 19: 82-84.
- 566. Kirkbride D., 1964 "Seyl Aqlat, Beidha." *RB* 71 : 246-50.
- 567. Kirkbride D., 1965 "Seyl Aqlat, Beidha, pres de Petra". *RB* 72: 248-52.
- 568. Kirkbride D., 1966a "Five Seasons at the Pre-Pottery Neolithic Village of Beidha in Jordan". *PEQ* 98: 8-72.

- Vol. I: 9-14. German Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan, Palestine, Syria, Lebanon and Egypt. Amman.
- 546. Khalil L., 1987 "Preliminary Report on the 1985 Season of Excavation at el-Magass-Aqaba". *ADAJ* 31: 481-84.
- 547. Khalil L., 1988 "Excavation at el Maqass-Aqaba 1985". *Dirosat* 15/7: 77-117.
- 548. Khalil L., 1992 "Some Technological Features from a Chalcolithic Site at Maqaa-Aqaba". in: Tell S., (ed.): *SHAJ* 4: 143-48.
- 549. Khalil L., 1995 "The Second Season of Excavation at al Maqass-Aqaba, 1990". *ADAJ* 39: 65-79.
- 550. Khoury R., 1988 "The Antiquities of Jordan Rift Valley".. Al-Kutba. Amman.
- 551. King G., Lenzen C. and Rollefson G., 1983 "Survey of Byzantine and Islamic Sites in Jordan Second Season Report, 1981". *ADAJ* 27: 385-436.
- 552. Kirkbride A. S. and Harding L., 1947 "Hasma". *PEQ* 79: 7- 26.
- 553. Kirkbride D., 1956 "A Neolithic Site at Wadi el-Yabis". *ADAJ* 3: 56-60.
- 554. Kirkbride D., 1958a "Notes on a Survey of Pre-Roman Sites Near Jerash". *Bulletin of Institute of Archaeology London* I: 9-20.
- 555. Kirkbride D., 1958b "A Kebaran Rock Shelter in Wadi Madamagh, Near Petra, Jordan". *Man* 58: 55-58.

- 538. Kafafi Z., Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1990 "The 1989 Season at Ain Ghazal: Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 34: 11-25.
- 539. Kafafi Z., Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1993a "Excavation at Neolithic Ain Ghazal1988-89 Seasons". *Syria* 70: 225-30.
- 540. Kafafi Z., Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1993b 'Test Excavations at the Neolithic Community of Wadi Shueib, Central Jordan, June, 25, 1991". *Syria* 70: 235-39.
- 541. Kafafi Z. and Simmons A., 1986 "Ain Ghazal Archaeological Survey, 1987". *Newsletter* 4: 8-9. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yannouk University, Irbid.
- 542. Kelso G. K. and Rollefson G., 1989 "Two Late Quaternary Pollen Profiles from Ain el-Assad (Lion's Spring, Jordan): in : Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock. Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Azraq, Jordan* : 259-76. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 543. Kennedy D. L., 1982 "Archaeological Explorations on the Roman Frontier in North East Jordan. The Roman and Byzantine Millitary Installations and Road Network on the Ground and from the Air". BAR, I. S. 134. Oxford.
- 544. Kerestes T. M., Lundquist J. M. Wood B. G. and Yassin Kh., 1977-78 "An Archaeological Survey of Three Reservoir Areas in Northern Jordan, 1978". *ADAJ* 22: 108-35.
- 545. Kerner S., 1990 "A General Overview of Jordan's Prehistory and Early History". in: Kerner S., (ed.): *The Near East in Antiquity*.

- 528. Kafafi Z., 1990b "Early Pottery Contexts from Ain Ghazal, Jordan". *BASOR* 280: 15-30.
- 529. Kafafi Z., 1992 "Pottery Neolithic Settlement Patterns in Northern Jordan". in : Tell S. (ed.) : *SHAJ* 4: 115-22.
- 530. Kafafi Z., 1993 "The Yarmoukians in Jordan". *Paléorient* 19/1:101-14.
- 531. Kafafi Z., 1995 "Decorative Elements on the Excavated Neolithic Pottery at Ain Ghazal". in Tell S., (ed.): *SHAJ* 5: 545-54.
- 532. Kafafi Z. and Dollfus G., 1991 "Abu Hamid Fourth Season of Excavation". *Newsletter* 12: 1-3. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.
- 533. Kafafi Z. and Rollefson G., I 994a "Ain Ghazal 1993: Preliminary Report". *Newsletter* 16: 6-7. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.
- 534. Kafafi Z. and Rollefson G., 1994b "Ain Ghazal 1993-1994". *BA* 57/4: 239-41.
- 535. Kafafi Z. and Rollefson G., 1995a "Ain Ghazal". *Newsletter* 17: 7-9. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.
- 536. Kafafi Z. and Rollefson G., 1995b "The 1994 Excavations at Ayn Ghazal: Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 39: 13-29.
- 537. Kafafi Z., Rollefson G. and Simmons A., 1989 "The 1989 Excavations at Ain Ghazal". *Newsletter* 7-8: 4-5. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.

- 518. Kafafi Z., 1986b "White Objects from Ain Ghazal, Near Amman". *BASOR* 261: 51-56.
- 519. Kafafi Z., 1986c "Gebel Abu Thawwab, 1984". *AFO* 33: 156-57.
- 520. Kafafi Z., 1986d "Gebel Abu Thawwab, 1985". *AFO* 33: 157-58.
- 521. Kafafi Z., 1986e "Second Season of Excavations at Jebel Abu Thawwab, 1985. Preliminary Report". *ADA!* 30: 57-69.
- 522. Kafafi Z., 1987a "Les Premiers Poteries". *Dossiers Histoire et Archéologie* n° 118, Juillet-Août: 20-21.
- 523. Kafafi Z., 1987b "The Pottery Neolithic in Jordan in Connection with Other Near Eastern Regions". in : Hadidi A., (ed.) : *SHAJ* 3: 33-39.
- 524. Kafafi Z., 1988 "Jebel Abu Thawwab. A Pottery Neolithic Village in Jordan". in: Garrard A. N. and Gebel H. G., (eds.): The *Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research* in /986: 451-71. BAR, I. S. 396/ii. Oxford.
- 525. Kafafi Z., 1989a "Late Neolithic I Pottery from Ain erRahub, Jordan". *ZDPV* 105: 1-17.
- 526. Kafafi Z., 1989b "Abu Thawwab". in: Homes-Fredricq D and Hennessy B., (eds.): *Archaeology* in *Jordan Ill, Field Reports, SurveyandSitesA-K*: 121-24.
- 527. Kafafi Z., 1990a "A Commentary on the Late Neolithic Period in Jordan". *Ages* 5: 5-13.

- 509. Jobling W. J., 1985 "Preliminary Report of the Sixth Season of the Aqaba-Ma'an Epigraphic and Archaeological Survey". *ADAJ* 29: 211-20.
- 510. Jobling W. J., 1986 "The Aqaba-Ma'an Archaeological and Epigraphic Survey, 1983-1985". *AFO* 33: 233-47.
- 511. Jobling W. J. and Tangri D., 1991 "A Pre-pottery Neolithic Site in the Hisma Basin, Southern Jordan". *Paléorient* 17/2: 141-48.
- 512. Jones M., 1983 "The Qalkhan and Hamran. Two Epipalaeolithic Industries from Southern Jordan". Unpublished Doctoral Thesis. Dallas, Southern Methodist University.
- 513. Jones M., 1984 "The Use of Technological Indices. A Case for the Levantine Mousterian". in: Carr C., (ed.): For Concordance in Archaeological Analysis: 540-65. Kansas City, Westport Publishers.
- 514. Kafafi Z., 1982 "The Neolithic of Jordan". Unpublished Doctoral Thesis. Freie Universitaet Berlin.
- 515. Kafafi Z., 1985a "First Season of Excavations at Jebel Abu Thawwab, (er-Rumman), 1984. Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 29: 31-41.
- 516. Kafafi Z., 1985b "Late Neolithic Architecture from Jebel Abu Thawwab, 1985, Jordan". *Paleorient* 11/1: 125-27.
- 517. Kafafi Z., 1986a "Archaeological Excavations at Jebel Abu Thawwab". *Newsletter* 1986/2: 6-7. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmuk University, Irbid.

- 500. Jacobs L. K., 1983 "Survey of the South Ridge of the Wadi Isal, 1981". ADAJ 27: 245-74.
- 501. Jelinek A., 1981 "The Middle Palaeolithic of the Levant, Synthése". in : Cauvin J. et Sanlaville P., (éds.) : *Préhistoire du Levant* I : 299-302. Lyon. éd. du CNRS. Paris.
- 502. Jelinek A., 1982 "The Middle Palaeolithic in the Southern Levant, with Comments on the Appearance of Modem Homo Sapiense". in: Ronen A., (ed.): *The Transition from Lower to Middle Palaeolithic and the Origin of Modern Man*: 57-104. BAR, I. S. 151. Oxford.
- 503. Jobling W. J., 1981 "Preliminary Report on the Archaeological Survey Between Ma'an and Aqaba". *ADAJ* 25: 105-12.
- 504. Jobling W. J., 1982 "Aqaba-Ma'an Survey, January-February 1981". *ADAJ* 26: 199-209.
- 505. Jobling W. J., 1983a "Recent Exploration and survey in Southern Jordan: Rock Art, Inscriptions and History". *Berytus* 31: 27-40.
- 506. Jobling W. J" 1983b "The 1982 Archaeological and Epigraphic Survey of the Aqaba-Ma'an Area of Southern Jordan". *ADAJ* 27: 185-96.
- 507. Jobling W. J., 1983c "Preliminary Report on the Fourth Season of the Aqaba-Ma'an Archaeological and Epigraphic Survey, *1982-1983*". *ADAl* 27: 197-208.
- 508. Jobling W. 1., 1984 "The Fifth Season of the Aqaba Ma'an Survey 1 984". *ADAJ* 28: 191 -202.

- 490. Ibrahim M., (ed.) 1973 "The Archaeological Heritage of Jordan: part 1: The Archaeological Periods and Sites (East Bank)". Department of Antiquities, Amman, Jordan.
- 491. Ibrahim M., 1974 "Second Season of Excavations at Sahab, 1973". ADAJ 18: 55-61.
- 492. Ibrahim M., 1975 "Third Season of Excavations at Sahab 1975 Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 20: 69-82.
- 493. Ibrahim M., 1983/1984 "Sahab". AFO 29-30: 257-60.
- 494. Ibrahim M., 1987 "Sahab and its Foreign Relations". in : Hadidi A., (ed.): *SHAJ* 3: 73-81. Avon, Bath Press.
- 495. Ibrahim M., Gaube H., Gustavson-Gaube C. and Kafafi Z., n.d "Archaeological Survey in the Area of Sahab Southeast of Ammam". Unpublished Manuscript.
- 496. Ibrahim M., Kafafi Z. and Qadi N., 1990 "The Fourth Season of Excavations at Abu Thawwab". *Newsletter* 10: 3-5. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.
- 497. Ibrahim M. and Mittmann S., 1986 "H. Az-Ziraqun". *AFO* 32: 67-171.
- 498. Ibrahim M., Sauer J. and Yassine K., 1976 "Tile East Jordan Valley Survey; 1975". *BASOR* 222: 41-67.
- 499. Inizan M. -1. and Lechevallier M., 1994 "L'adoption du debitage laminaire par pression au Proche-Orient". in: Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.): *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent*: 23-32. Berlin, ex orient

- 483. Hours F., Copeland L. et Aurenche O., 197: "Les industries paléolithiques du Proche-Orient, essai de corrélation". *L' Anthropologie* 77/3-4: 229-80; et 5/6: 437-96.
- 484. Hovers E., 1993 "Basta". in: Bar-Yosef O., Negev A. and Ussishkin D., (eds.) : *The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land* : 149-52.
- 485. Huckriede R., 1966 "Das Quartaer des Arabischen Jordan-Tales und Beobachtungen über "Pebble Cultures" und Prae-Aurignac". *Eiszeitalter und Gegenwart* 17: 211-12.
- 486. Huckriede R. and Wiesemann G., 1968 "Der Jungpleistozane Pluvial-See Von EI Jafr und Weitere Daten zum Qua *Geologica et Palaeontologica* 2: 73-95.
- 487. Hunt C., 1989 "Notes on the Sediments of Palaeolithic at Azraq". in : Copeland L. and Hours F.,(eds.): *the Hammer on the Rock.*Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Azraq. Jordan: 469-79. BAR, I.S. 540. Oxford.
- 488. Hunt C.and Garrard A.N., 1989 "The 1985 Excavation at C-Spring". in : Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.) : *The Hammer on the rock, Studies* in Ihe Early Palaeolithic of *Azraq*, Jordan: 319-23. BAR, I.S. 540. Oxford.
- 489. Ibrahim M., 1972 "Archaeological Excavations at Sahab, 1972". *ADAJ* 17: 23-36.

- 475. Homes-Frederiq D. and Hennessy J. B., 1986 "Archaeology of Jordan. I Bibliography". *Akkadica Supplementtum* 3. Peeters: Leuven.
- 476. Homes–Freseriq D. and Hennessy J.B., 1989 " Archaeology of Jordan. II. Field Reports 1. Surveys of Sites A-K-2.2 volumes. Leuven.". *Akkadica Supplementtum* 7-8. Peeters: Leuven.
- 477. Hours F., 1966 "Les debuts du neolithique dans le Proche-Orient". *Travaux et Jours* 20: 3-23.
- 478. Hours F., 1974 "Remarques sur I' utilisation de listes-types pour l' étude du paleolithique supérieur et de I' epipaleolithique du Levant". *Paleorient* 2/1: 3-18.
- 479. Hours F., 1982 "Les Civilisations du Paleolithique". 127 p. PUF. Paris.
- 480. Hours F., 1986 "Des chasseurs-cueilleurs à I' urbanization dans Ie Proche-Orient". *Cahiers de I' Institut Catholique de Lyon* 17: 7-24.
- 481. Hours F., 1989 "The Lithic Industries of Wadi Enoqiyya, Azraq". in: Copeland, L. and Hours F., (eds.) : *The Hammer on the Rock : Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Azraq, Jordan* : 403-49. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 482. Hours F., Aurenche O., Cauvin J., Cauvin M. -c., Copeland L. et Sanlaville P., avec la collaboration de Lombard P., (éds.) 1994 "Atlas des Sites du Proche-Orient (14000-5700 BP)". Vol I: Texte; Vol II: Atlas. Lyon, Maison de I' Orient.

- 467. Henry D. and Miller G. H., 1992 "The Implications of Amico Acid Racemization Dates on Levantine Mousterian Deposits in Southern Jordan". *Paleorient* 1812: 45-52.
- 468. Henry D. and Odell G. H., (eds.) 1989 "Alternative Approaches to Lithic Analysis". Archaeologial Papers of the American Anthropological Association I.
- 469. Henry D. and Servello F., 1974 "Compendium of Carbon 14 Determinations Derived from Near Eastern Prehistoric Deposits". *Paléorient 2/1*: 19-44.
- 470. Henry D. and Turnbull P., with a Contribution by Emery-Barbier A. and Leroi-Gourhan Arl., 1985 "Archaeological and Faunal *Ruinp.nce frDm* Narufian and Timnian Sites in Southern Jordan, with Notes on Pollen Evidence". *BASOR* 257: 4"5-64".
- 471. Hesse A., 1973 "Applications de methodes geophysiques de prospection it I' etude de sites prehistoriques et protohistorique". *Paléorient* 1/1: 11-20.
- 472. Hoefner M., 1968-69 "Ausgrabungen und Forscungsreisen, Jordanien". *AFO* 22: 169-74.
- 473. Hoffman M. A. and Wolf C. A., (eds.) 1988 "The Early Upper Palaeolithic. Evidence from Europe and the Near East". BAR, I. S., Oxford.
- 474. Homes-Frederiq D. and Franken H. J., 1985 "Argile, source de vie, sept millennaires de ceramique en lordanie". Brussels.

- 459. Henry D., 1989a "From Foraging to Agriculture, The Levant at the End of the Ice Age". Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- 460. Henry D., 1989b "COIrelations between Reduction Stratigies and Settlement Patterns". in : Henry D. and Odell G. H., (eds.) : *Alternative Approaches to lithic Analysis*. Archaeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association I.
- 461. Henry D., 1992a "Seasonal Movements of Fourth Millennium Pastoral Nomads in the Wadi Hisma". in : Tell S., (ed.) : *SHAJ* 4: 137-41.
- 462. Henry D., 1992b "Transhumance during the Late Levantine Mousterian". in: Dibble H. and MeHars H., (eds.): *The Middle Palaeolithic*: *Adaptation, Behavior, and Variability*. University of Pennsylvania Museum.
- 463. Henry D., 1995 "Prehistoric Cultural Ecology and Evolution: Insights from Southern Jordan". Plenum Publishing Corporation, New York.
- 464. Henry D. and Garrard A., 1988 "Tor Hamar: An Epipalaeolithic Rockshelter in Southern Jordan". *PEQ* 120: 1-25.
- 465. Henry D., Hassan F. A, Henry K. C. and Jones M., 1983 "An Investigation of the Prehistory Southern Jordan". *PEQ* 115: 1-24.
- 466. Henry D., Hassan F. A., Jones M. and Henry K. C., 1981 "An Investigation of the Prehistory and Paleoenvironments of Southern Jordan (1979 Field Season)". *ADAJ* 25: 113-46.

- the Annual Meeting of the American Schools of Oriental Research (Chicago, December, 1984).
- 452. Henry D., 1985a "Late Pliestocene Environment and Palaeolithic Adaptations in Southern Jordan". in : Hadidi A., (ed.) *SHAJ* 2: 67-77.
- 453. Henry D., 1985b "Preagricultural Sedentism: the Natufian Example". in: Price T. D. and Brown J. A., (eds.): *Prehistoric Hunter-Gatherers: the Emergence of Cultural Complexity:* 365-84. New York; Academic Press.
- 454. Henry D., 1986 "The Prehistory and Paleoenvironments of Jordan: an Overview. *Paléorient* 12/2: 5-26.
- 455. Henry D., 1987a "Topographic Influences on Epipaleolithic Land-Use Patterns in Southern Jordan". in: Hadidi A., (ed.) :SHAJ 3: 21-27.
- 456. Henry D., 1987b "Climatic Change, Settlement Mobility, and Technological Evolution during the Palaeolithic". *Israel Journal of Earth Sciences* 36: 121-29.
- 457. Henry D., 1988a "Summary of Prehistoric and Palaeoenvironmental Research in the Northern Hisma". in : Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.) : *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research in 1986* : 7-37. BAR, I. S. 396. Oxford.
- 458. Henry D., 1988b "The Epipalaeolithic Sequence within the Ras en Naqb-EI Quweira Area, Southern Jordan". *Paléorient* 14/2: 245- 56.

- Report on the Fourth Season of Excavations at Pella, *1982".ADAJ* 27: 325-61.
- 443. Henry D., 1973 "The Natufian of Palestine: its Material Culture and Ecology". Doctoral Dissertation, Southern Methodist University, Dallas.
- 444. Henry D., 1979a "Palaeolithic Sites Within the Ras en-Naqb Basin, Southern Jordan". *PEQ* 111: 79-85.
- 445. Henry D., 1979b "Paleolithic Sites Within the Ras en-Naqb Basin, Southern Jordan". *ADAJ* 23: 93-99.
- 446. Henry D., 1981 "An Analysis of Settlement Patterns and Adaptative Strategies of the Natufian". in : Cauvin J. and Sanlaville P., (eds.) : *Prehistoire du Levant* I : 421-32. Lyon. ed. du CNRS. Paris.
- 447. Henry D., 1982a "Paleolithic Adaptative Strategies in Southern Jordan: Result of the 1979 Field Season". in: Hadidi A., (ed.): *SHAJ* I: 41-47.
- 448. Henry D., 1982b "The Prehistory of Southern Jordan and Relationships with The Levant." *JFA* 9/4: 417- 44.
- 449. Henry D., 1983a "Review of At the Edge". MH 21: 53-59.
- 450. Henry D., 1983b "Adaptative Evolution within the Epipaleolithic of the Near East". in: Wendorf F. and Close A. E., (eds.) : *AWA* 2: 99-160.
- 451. Henry D., 1984 "Patterns of Transhumance in Southern Jordan: Ethnographic and Archaeological Analogs". Paper Presented at

- 433. Helmer D., 1992a "La domestication des animaux par les hommes préhistoriques". Masson, Paris.
- 434. Helms S., 1992 'The Zarqa Triangle: A Preliminary Appraisal of Protohistorical Settlement Patterns and Demographic Episodes". in: Tell S., (ed.): *SHAJ* 4: 129-36.
- 435. Helms S. and Betts A., 1987 'The Desert "Kites" of the Badiyatel-Sham and North Arabia". *Paléeorient* 13/1: 41-67.
- 436. Hemsley J. H. and George M., 1966 "Auaq Desert National Park, Jordan. Draft Manegement Plan". London, International Biological Programme: Conservation of Terrestrial Communities, Nature Conservancy. 120 p.
- 437. Hennessy J. B., 1977 "Teleilat Ghassul". University of Sydney. 18 p.
- 438. Hennessy J. B., 1968 "Teleilat Ghassul". RB 75: 247-50.
- 439. Hennessy J. B., 1969 "Preliminary Report on a First Season of Excavations at Teleilat Ghassul". *Levant* 1 : 1-24.
- 440. Hennessy J. B., 1982 "Teleilat Ghassul: its Place in the rchaeology of Jordan". in: Hadidi A., (ed.): *SHAJ* 1: 55-58.
- 441. Hennessy J. B., McNicoll A. W., Walmsley A. G. and Potts T. F., 1981 "Preliminary Report on the Second Season of Excavation at Pella". *ADAJ* 25: 267-309.
- 442. Hennessy J. B., McNicoll A. W., Hanbury-Tenison J. W., Watson P. M., Randle L. and Walmsley A. G., 1983 "Preliminary

- 426. Hauptmann A., 1986 "Archaeometallurgical and Mining-Archaeological Studies in the Eastern Araban, Feinan Area, 2nd Season". *ADAJ* 30: 415-19.
- 427. Hauptmann A. and Weisgerber G., 1987 "Archaeometallurgical and Mining-Archaeological Investigations in the Area of Feinan, Wadi Arabah, (Jordan)". *ADAJ* 31: 419-37.
- 428. Hauptmann A. and Weisgerber G., 1992 "Periods of Ore Exploitation and Metal Production in the Area of Feinan, Wadi Arabah, Jordan". in: Tell *S.*, (ed.): *SHAJ* 4: 61-66.
- 429. Hecker H., 1975 "The Faunal Analysis of the Primary Food Animals from Pre-Pottery Neolithic Beidha (Jordan)". Columbia University: Doctoral dissertation. Ann Arbor: University Microfilms. 1-470.
- 430. Hecker H., 1982 "Domestication Revisited. Implications for Faunal Analysis". *JFA* 9/2: 217-36.
- 431. Helbaek H., 1960 "Cereals and Weed Grasses in Phase A". in: Braidwood R. J. and Braidwood L. S., (eds.): *Excavations* in *the Plain of Antioch* I: 540-43. University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications 61.
- 432. Helbaek H., 1966 "Pre-Pottery Neolithic Farming at Beidha," a Preliminary Report. in Five Seasons at the Pre-Pottery Neolithic Village of Beidha in Jordan, a Summary by D. Kirkbride, 61-66. *PEQ* 98: 8-72.

- 416. Hadidi A., (ed.) 1987 "Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan TII". Department of Antiquities of Jordan, Amman..
- 417. Hamdan T., 1992 "Prehistoric and Early Urban Mortuary Differentiations in Palestine with Special Reference to Tell Taannek". Unpublished Ph. D. Thesis. Berlin.
- 418. Hanbury-Tenison J., 1986 "The Late ChalcoUthic to Early Bronze Age I Transition in Palestine and Transjordan". Unpublished Doctoral Thesis. Magdalen College. Oxford.
- 419. Hanbury-Tenison J., 1987 "Jarash Region Survey, 1984". *ADAJ* 31: 129-58.
- 420. Hanbury-Tenison J., Hart S. Watson P. and Falkner R. K., 1984 "Wadi Arab Survey 1983". *ADAl* 28: 385-424.
- 421. Harding G. L., 1948a "Jerash: A Brief History and Some Photographs". Amman.
- 422. Harding G. L., 1948b "Recent Discoveries in Trans-Jordan". *PEQ* 80: 118-20.
- 423. Harding G. L., 1958 "Recent Discoveries in Jordan". *PEQ* 90: 7-18.
- 424. Harding G. L., 1959 "The Antiquities of Jordan". NewYork, Praeger.
- 425. Hassan F., n. d. "Palaeoenvironments of the Late Quaternary in the Levant". Unpublished Manuscript 1980.

- S. K., (eds.): Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent: 387-92. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 408. Gopher A., 1994c "Pottery Neolithic 6th/5th Millennia. Industries of the Southern Levant Seen 'Through PPN Glasses". in: Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.): *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent*: 563-66. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 409. Gordon R. and Knauf E., 1987 "Er-Rumman Survey, 1985". ADAJ 31: 289-98.
- 410. Gordon R. and Villiers L., 1983 "Telul edh-Dhahab and its Environs Surveys of 1980 and 1982. A Preliminary Repon". *ADAJ* 27: 275-89; pI. 54-68.
- 411. Gustavson-Gaube C., 1985 "Tell esh-Shuna Nonh 1984. A Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 29: 43-89.
- 412. Gustavson-Gaube C., 1986 "Tell esh-Shuna Nonh 1985. A Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 30: 69-113.
- 413. Habgood P. J., 1985 "Ghassulian Flaked Stone Tools". *Trassus* 111: 47-60.
- 414. Hadidi A., (ed.) 1982 "Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan I". Department of Antiquities of Jordan, Amman.
- 415. Hadidi A., (ed.) 1985 "Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan II". Department of Antiquities of Jordan, Amman.

- 397. Glueck N., 1945 "A Chalcolithic Settlement in the Jordan Valley". *BASOR* 97: 10-22.
- 398. Glueck N., 1951a "Some Biblical Sites in the Jordan Valley". *HUCA* 23: 105-29.
- 399. Glueck N., 1951b "Explorations in Eastern Palestine, IV". *AASOR* 25-28: 1-424; 425-711.
- 400. Gonzalez-Echegaray J. G., 1963 "Nouvelles fouilles à El Khiam. Rapport préliminaire". *RB* 70: 94-119.
- 401. Gonzalez-Echegaray J. G., 1964a "Excavacions en La Terraza de "el-Khiam" (Jordania)". Vol, I, 143. Madrid.
- 402. Gonzalez-Echegaray J. G., 1964b "Excavations in El Khiam". *ADAJ* 8-9: 93-94.
- 403. Gonzalez-Echegaray J. G.,]966 "Excavacions en la Terraza de "el-Khiam" (Jordania)". Vol, n,]95. Madrid.
- 404. Gonzalez-Echegaray J. G., 1978 "Origines del Neolitico Sirio-Palestino". Publicationes de la Universidad de Deusto, Bilbao.
- 405. Gopher A., 1989 "Neo]ithic Arrowheads of the Levant: Results and Implications of Seriation Analysis". *Paléorient* 15/1: 4356.
- 406. Gopher A., 1994a "Arrowheads of the Neolithic Levant, A Seriation Analysis". Eisenbrauns, Winona Lake, Indiana.
- 407. Gopher A., 1994b "Southem-Central Levant PPN Cultural Sequences: Time-Space Systematics Through Typological and Stylistic Approaches. (Synthesis Contribution)". in: Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski

- Sediments from the Azraq Marshes in the Jordanian Desert". in : Hadidi A., (ed.) : *SHAJ* 2: 347-52.
- 388. Gilbertson D. D., Hunt C. O., Kent M. and Gam.rd A. N., 1988 "Multivariate Analysis of Geochemical Data from Late Quaternary Sediments in the Azraq Basin of Eastern Jordan". in: Garrard A. and Gebel H. G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research* in 1986: 339-51. BAR, I. S. 396/ii. Oxford.
- 389. Gilbertson D. D. and Kennedy D. L., 1984 "An Archaeological Reconnaissance of Water Harvesting Structures and Wadi Walls in the Jordanian Desert, North of Azraq Oasis". *ADAl* 28: 151-62.
- 390. Gilead D., 1975 "Wadi Beidha". *EAEHL* I: 168-70.
- 391. Gilead D., 1993 "Beidha". in: Bar-Yosef O., Negev A. and Ussishkin D., (eds.): *The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land* 1: 173-75.
- 392. Gilet E. and Gilet C., 1983 "Jebel Abu Thawwab". *Levant 15* :187-90.
- 393. Glueck N., 1934 "Explorations in the Eastern Palestine, I". *AASOR* 14 (1933-1934) Philadelphia.
- 394. Glueck N., 1935 "Explorations in the Eastern Palestine, II". *AASOR* 15 (1934-1935), New Haven.
- 395. Glueck N., 1939 "Explorations in Eastern Phalestine, II". *AASOR 18-19*.
- 396. Gleuck N., 1940 "The Other Side of Jordan". New Haven.

- 380. Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.) 1994 "Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent". Proceedings of the First Workshop on PPN Chipped Lithic Industries. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 381. Gebel H. -G. and Muheisen M., 1985 "Note on Ain Rahub, A New Late Natufian Site Near Irbid, Jordan". *Paléorient* 11/1: 107-11.
- 382. Gebel H. -G. and Muheisen M., 1986 "Ain Rahub". AFO 33:
- 383. Gebel H. G., Muheisen M., Nissen H., with Contributions by N. Qadi. and J. M. Starck 1988 "Preliminary Report on The First Seasoa of Excavations at Basta" In Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.) : *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research in* 1986: 101-34. BAR I. S. 396/i. Oxford.
- 384. Gebel H. -G. and Miiller-Neuhof B., with Heistermann G., Hennig M. and Zabel M., 1994 "Yarrnoukian Ain Rahub, Northern Jordan: The Chipped Industry". in: Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.): *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent*: 567-94. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 385. Gebel H. -G. and Starck J. M., 1985 "Investigations in w the Stone Age of the Petra Area (Early Holocene Research). A preliminary Report on the 1984 Campaigns". *ADAJ* 29: 89-114.
- 386. Gilbertson D. D., 1986 "Runpff (Floodwater) Farming anj Rural Water Supply in Arid Lands". *Applied Geography* 6/1: 5-12.
- 387. Gilbertson D. D., Hunt C. O. and Bradley S., 1985 "Micropalaeontological and Palaeoecological Studies of Recent

374. • Gebel H. -G. 1986b "Petra-Region 1983-1985.
Unterschungenzur Seidlungs-und Umweltgeschichte des

Frilhneeolithikums". AFO 33: 275-82.

- 375. Gebel H. -G., 1987 "Relative and Absolute Chronologies of Southern Levant between 10000 and 8000BP". in: Aurenche O., Evin J. and Hours F., (eds.): *Chronologies du Proche-Orient. L/Chronologies* in *the Near East*: 343-51. BAR, I. S. 379. Oxford.
- 376. Gebel H. -G., 1988 "Late Epipalaeolithic-Aceramic Neolithic Sites in Petra". in: Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research* in 1986: 67-100. BAR, I. S., 396/i. Oxford.
- 377. Gebel H. -G., 1992 "Territories and Palaeoenvironment: Locational Analysis of Neolithic Site Settings in the Greather Petra Area, Southern Jordan". in: Kerner S., (ed.): *The Near East* in *Antiquity* Vol. III: 85-96. German Contributions to the Archaeology of Jordan, Palestine, Syria, Lebanon and Egypt. Amman.
- 378. Gebel H. -G., 1994a "Proposal on Minimum Standards of Flint Raw Material Description". *Neolithics* 2: 4-5.
- 379. Gebel H. -G., 1994b "Neolithic Primary Production in the Southern and Central Levant. (Theses to Approach a Synthesis". in: Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.): *Neolithic Chipped Stone industries of the Fertile Crescent:* 393-94. Berlin, ex oriente

- 367. Garrard A., Stanley-Price P., with a contribution by Copeland L., 1975-77 "A Survey of Prehistoric Sites in the Azraq Basin, Eastern Jordan". *Paleorient* 3: 109-26.
- 368. Garrard A. and Stanley -Price P., 1976 "Chronique archeologique: Region d' Azraq (Transjordanie)". *RB* 83: 254-56.
- 369. Garrod D. A. E., 1960 'The Flint Implements". in: North Arabian Desert Archaeological Survey, 1925-50, by H. Field. *Papers of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology*, Harvard University.
- 370. Gasco J., 1987 'Traitement graphique des dates radiocarbone : application au Proche-Orient". in : Aurenche 0., Evin J. and Hours F., (eds.) : *Chronologies du ProcheOrient / Chronologies in the Near East* : 151-76. BAR, I. S. 379. Oxford.
- 371. Gebel H. -G., 1983-1984 "Sabra I und die Wadi-Systeme urn Petra / Wadi Musa". *AFO* 29-30: 282-84.
- 372. Gebel H. -G., 1984 "Das Akeramische Neolithikum Vorderasiens. Subsisteniformen und Siedlungsweisen. Tabellarische Material-und Befundpraesentation zu Fundorten des Protoneolithilauru und des Akeramischen Neolithikums". Beihefte zum Tuebingen Atlas des Vorderen Orients. Reihe B, N° 52. Wiesbaden, Ludwig Reichert.
- 373. Gebel H. -G., 1986a "Die Jungsteinzeit im Petra-Gebiet". in : Lindner M., (ed.) : *Neue Ausgrabungen und Entdeckungen* : 273-308. Munchen, Delp.

- 360. Garrard A., Byrd B., Harvey P. and Hivernel F., 1985 "Prehistoric Environment and Settlement in the Azraq Basin. Report on the 1982 Survey Season". *Levant* 17: 1-28.
- 361. Garrard A., Colledge S., Hunt C. and Montague R., 1988 "Environment and Subsistence during the late Pleistocene and Early Holocene in the Azraq Basin". *Pareorient* 1412: 40-49.
- 362. Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.) 1988 "The Prehistory of Jordan: The State of Research in 1986". BAR I. S., 396. Oxford.
- 363. Garrard A., Harvey P., Hivernel F. and Byrd B., 1985 'The Environmental History of the Azraq Basin". in: Hadidi A., (ed.): *SHAJ* 2: 109-15. London, Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- 364. Garrard A., Hunt. C., Betts A. and Byrd B., 1986
 "Preliminary Report on the Fourth (1985) Season of Prehistoric and Palaeoenvironmental Investigations in the Azraq Basin". *ADAJ* 30: 11-22.
- 365. Garrard A. and Montague R., n.d. "Notes on the Faunal Remains from Prehistoric Excavations at the Wadi el Hasa". Amman, Brithish Institute for Archaeology and History. Unpublished Manuscript 1985.
- 366. Garrard A. and Stanley -Price P., 1975 "A Survey of Prehistoric Sites in (the Azraq Desert National Park) Eastern Jordan". *ADAJ* 20: 83-90.

- 354. Garrard A., 1991 "Natufian Settlement in the Azraq Basin, Eastern Jordan". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture in the Levant*: 235- 44. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1.
- 355. Garrard A., n.d "Preliminary Notes on Faunal Remains from Wadi Hammeh 27 (1982/3-1984/5 Seasons)". Unpublished Manuscript held at Dept. of Archaeology, University of Sydney.
- 356. Garrard A., Baird D., Colledge S., Martin L. and Wright K., With contributions by Hather J., Mylona D., Powell A. and Reese D., 1994 "Prehistoric Environment and Settlement in the Azraq Basin: An Interim Report on the 1987 and 1988 Excavation Seasons". *Levant* 26: 73-109.
- 357. Garrard A., Betts A., Byrd B. and Hunt C., with contributions by Colledge S., Copeland L., Montague R. and West B., 1988
 "Summary of Palaeoenvironmental and Prehistoric Investigations in the Azraq Basin". in: Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan .The State of Research in* 1986: 311-37. BAR, I. S. 396/II. Oxford.
- 358. Garrard A., Betts A., Byrd B. and Hunt c., 1987 "Prehistoric Environment and Settlement in the Azraq Basin. An Interim Report on the 1985 Excavation Season". *Levant* 19: 5-25.
- 359. Garrard A., Byrd B. and Betts A., 1986 "Prehistoric Environment and Settlement in the Azraq Basin. An Interim Report on 1984 Excavation Season". *Levant* 18: 5-24.

- 347. Garrard A., 1982 "The Environmental Implications of a Reanalysis of the Large Mammal Fauna from Wadi el-Mughara Caves, Palestine". in: Bintliff J. L. and van Zeist W., (eds.): *Palaeoclimates, Palaeoenvironments, and* Human Communities in the *Eastern Mediterranean Region in Later Prehistory*: 165-87. BAR, I. S. 133. Oxford.
- 348. Garrard A., 1983 "The Palaeolithic Faunal Remains from Adlun and their Ecological Contex". in: Roe D. et al (eds.): *The Stone Age of Adlun*: 397-409.
- 349. Garrard A., 1984a "The Selection of South-West Asian Animal Domesticates". in: Clutton-Brock J. and Grigson C., (eds.) *Animals and Archaeology*, 3: 117-32. BAR, I. S., 202. Oxford.
- 350. Garrard A., 1984b "Community Ecology and Pleistocene Extinctions in the Levant". in: Foley R., (ed.): *Hominid Evolution and Community Ecology*: 261-77.
- 351. Garrard A., 1984c "The Azraq Project 1984". ADAJ 28: 301-3.
- 352. Garrard A., 1985 "The Faunal Remains". Appendix I, pp. 39 49 in: Betts A., "Black Desert Survey, Jordan: Third Preliminary Report". *Levant* 17: 29-52.
- 353. Garrard A., 1987 "The Origins of Near Eastern Arid Zone Pastoralism: The Evidence from Eastern Jordan". *Newsletter* 1987/1:4. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yannouk University, Irbid.

- 338. Field H., 1960 "North Arabian Desert Archaeological Survey, 1925-1950". Papers of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology 45, 2: 1-224. Cambridge, Harvard University.
- 339. Field H., 1974 "North Arabian Desert Archaeological Survey, 1925-1950". New York. (Reprint of Field 1960).
- 340. Finlayson B. and Betts A., 1990 "Functional Analysis of Chiped Stone Artefacts from the Late Neolithic Site of Gabal Na' ja, Eastern Jordan". *Paleorient* 16/2: 13-20.
- 341. Fish S., n.d. "Notes on Preliminary Pollen Data from the Wadi Hasa, Jordan". Tucson, University of Arizona: Unpublished Manuscript 1985.
- 342. Flannery K. V., 1961 "Skeletal and Radiocarbon Evidence for the Origins of Pig Domestication". Master's Thesis, University of Chicago.
- 343. Franken H. J., 1970 "The Other Side of Jordan". *ADAJ* 15:5-10.
- 344. Garner A. L., 1983 "Note an Archaeological Occurence on the Central Plateau of Jordan". *ADAJ* 27: 649-55.
- 345. Garner R. and Garner A., 1981 "Note on a Paleolithic Flint Scatter in the Jiza Plain of Transjordan". *ADAJ* 25: 147-52.
- 346. Garrard A., 1980 "Man-Animal.Plant Relationships during the Upper Pleistocene and Early Holocene of the Levant". Ph. D. Dissertation, Darwin College, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, England.

- 330. Evin J., 1987 "Problemes poses par certains matériaux de datation en provenance du Proche-Orient". in : Aurenche 0., Evin J. and Hours F., (eds.) : *Chronologies au Proche Orient I Chronologies* in *the Near East 16000- 4000 P. B.* BAR, I. S. 379. Oxford.
- 331. Evin J., Aurenche O. and Gasco J., 1990 "Technics for the Classification, Selection and Interpretation of a Serie of the 14C Dates from the Near East". in: Mook W. G. and Waterbolk H. T., (eds.): Proceedings of the Second International Symposium I4C and Archaeology(PACT29): 105-24.
- 332. Evin J., Martin G. and Pachiaudi C., 1979 "Lyon Natural Radiocarbon Measuremenly Vill". *Radiocarbon* 21: 405-52.
- 333. Farrand W., 1972 "Geological Correlation of Prehistoric Sites in the Levant". in: Bordes F., (ed.): *The Origin of Homo Sapiens* 227-35. UNESCO Ecology and Conservation. 3.
- 334. Farrand W., 1977 "Paleoenvironment of Pleistocene Man in the Levant". in: Arensburg B. and Bar-YosefO., (eds.): *EI* 13: 1-13. 335. Farrand W., 1979 "Chronology and Paleoenvironment of the Levantine Prehistoric: Sites as Seen from Sediment Studies". *JAS* 6: 369-92.
- 336. Ferembach D., 1959 "Le peuplement du Proche-Orient au Chalcolithique et Bronze Ancien". *IEJ* 9: 221-28.
- 337. Ferembach D., 1969 "Le peuplement de la Palestine". *Atomes* 261: 6

- 320. Edwards W. I.. and Segnit E. R., 1984 "Pottery Technology at the Chalcolithic Site of Teleilat Ghassul (Jordan)". *Archaeometry* 26/1: 69-77.
- 321. Eighmey J., 1992 "A Functional Analysis of Projectile Points from the Neolithic Site of Ain Ghazal, Jordan". Unbublished Master's Thesis. San Diego State University, San Diego, California.
- 322. AI-Eisawi D., 1985 "Vegetation in Jordan". in: Hadidi A., (ed.) :SHAJ 2: 45-58.
- 323. Elliot C., 1974 "The Ghassulian Culture in Palestine".
 Unpublished Doctoral Thesis, London.
- 324. Elliot C., 1977 "The Religious Beliefs of the Ghassulians c. 4000-3100 B. C.". *PEQ* 109: 3-25.
- 325. Elliot C., 1978 "The Ghassulian Culture in Palestine: Origins, Influences and Abonddonment". *Levant* 10: 37-54.
- 326. Elliot C. and Mylouthkia K., 1983 "An Outline of the Ground Stone Industry". *Levant* 15: 11-37.
- 327. Emery-Barbier A., 1988 "Analyses polliniques du quaternaire superieur en Jordanie Meridionale". *Paliorient 1411*: 111-18.
- 328. Evin J., 1977 "Critéres de choix des echantillons pour la datation par la Radiocarbone". *BSPF* 74: C. R.S.M. 5: 135-38.
- 329. Evin J., 1981 "Fabilite du 14 C au Proche-Orient". in: Cauvin J. and Sanlaville P., (éds.) : *Prehistoire du Levant* I: 133-43. Lyon, Ed. du CNRS. Paris.

- 314. Edwards P., Bourke S., Colledge S., Head J. and Macumber P., 1988 "Late Pleistocene Prehistory in the Wadi al Hammeh, Jordan Valley". in: Garrard A. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan*: *The State of Research in* 1986: 525-65. BAR, I. S. 396/ii. Oxford.
- 315. Edwards P., Bourke S., da Costa K. A., Tidmarsh J., Walmsley A. and Watson P., 1990 "Preliminary Report on the University of Sydney's Tenth Season of Excavations at Pella (Tabaqat Fahl) in 1988". *ADAJI* 34: 57-93.
- 316. Edwards P. and Churcher B., 1993 "Final Excavations at the Natufian Site Wadi Hammeh 27". in: Walmsley et al.,: The Eleventh and Twelfth Seasons of Excavations at Pella (Tabaqat Fahl), 1989-1990: *ADAJ* 37: 175-78.
- 317. Edwards P. and Colledge S. M., 1985 "The Natufian Settlement in the Wadi Hammeh". in: Potts T. F., Colledge S. M. and Edwards P., (eds.): Preliminary Report on a Sixth Season of Excavation by the University of Sydney at Pella in Jordan (1983/84). *ADAJ* 29: 182-96
- 318. Edwards P. and Macumber P., 1995 "The Last Half Million Years at Pella". in: Bourke S. and Descoeudres J. -P., (eds.): *Trade*. *Contact, and the Movement of Peoples in the Eastern Mediterranean*:1-14.Mediterranean Archaeology Supplement 3. Sydney.
- 319. Edwards P. and Thorpe S., 1986 "Surface Lithic Finds from Kharaysin. Jordan". *Paléorient* 1212: 85-87.

- 306. Edwards P., 1988 "Natufian Settlement in the Wadi Harnmeh 27". *Paléorient 14/2: 309-15*.
- 307. Edwards P., 1989a "Problems of Recognizing Earliest Sedentism: The Natufian Example". *JMA* 2: 5-48.
- 308. Edwards P., 1989b "Revising the Broad Spectrum Revolution and its Role in the Region of Southwestern Asian Food Production". *Antiquity* 63, 239 : 225-46.
- 309. Edwards P., 1990 "Kebaran Occupation at the Last Glacial Maximum in Wadi Harnmeh, Jordan Valley". in : Gamble C. and Soffer O., (eds.): *The World at 18000BP., Volume II, Low Lotitudes*: 97-118. University TIlinois at Urban- Champaign.
- 310. Edwards P., 1991 "Wadi Harnmeh 27: An Early Natufian Site at Pella, Jordan". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture in the Levant:* 123-48. International Monographs in

Prehistory. Archaeological Series 1.

- 311. Edwards P., 1992a "Demographic Issues in Pleistocene Prehistory: A Perspective from Wadi al-Harnmeh". *SHAJ* 4: 47-51.
- 312. Edwards P., 1992b "The Epipalaeolithic Period". in: McNicoll A. W., Edwards P., Hanbury-Tenison J., Hennessy J., Potts T., Smith R., Walmsley A. and Watson P., (eds.): *Pella in Jordan* 2: 1-16.
- 313. Edwards P., 1993 "The Middle and Epipalaeolithic Periods in Wadi al-Hammeh (Area XX)". in : Walmsley et al., : The Eleventh and Twelfth Seasons of Excavations at Pella (Tabaqat Fahl), 1989-1990 : *ADAJ* 37: 174-75.

- 297. Ducos P., 1994 "A propos du modele du pastroralisme PPNC proposepar G. Rollefson and I. KOhler-Rollefson". *Pa/eorient* 20/2: 165-66.
- 298. Ducan J. G., 1932 "Pere Mallon's Excavation of Teleilat Ghassul". *PEFQS* 64: 71-77.
- 299. Dunand M., 1949-1950 "Date de l'installation IV de Teleilat Ghassoul". *BMB* 9: 87-97.
- 300. Edwards P., 1984 'Pfwo Epipalaeolithic Sites in the Wadi Hammeh Area XX". in: McNicoll A., Ball W., Bassett S., Edwards P., Macumber Ph., Pectocz D., Pons T., Randle L., Villiers L. and Watson P., : "Preliminary Report on the University of Sydney's: Fifth Season of Excavation at Pella in Jordan". *ADAJ* 28: 56-63.
- 301. Edwards P., 1985 "A Natufian Site at Pella, Jordan". *Trasus* 3/1-2: 4-18, figs. 1-6.
- 302. Edwards P., 1986a "A Natufian Site at Pella, Jordan". *Trasus* 3/1-2: 4-18.
- 303. Edwards P., 1986b "Kebarian Occupation in the Wadi al-Hammeh, Jordan Valley". in: *The Pleistocene Perspective* 2. World Archaeological Conference Preprints. London, Allen and Unwin.
- 304. Edwards P., 1986c 'the Wadi Hammeh". AFO 33:
- 305. Edwards P., 1987 "Late Pleistocene Occupation in the Wadi al-Hammeh. Jordan Valley". Unpublished Doctoral Thesis. University of Sydney, Sydney.

- Wadi el Hasa Archaeological Survey 1979-1983. West-Central Jordan: 26-39. Waterloo. Ortario: Wilfrid Laurier University Press.
- 289. Donaldson M. L., 1985 "The Plant Remains". in: Rollefson et al: Excavations at the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Village of Ain Ghazal (Jordan) 1983. *MDOG* 117: 96-104.
- 290. Donaldson M. L., n.d. "Preliminary Analysis of Lithics from WHS 1065. an Epipalaeolithic Site in the Wadi Hasa. Jordan". Tucson, University of Arizona: Unpublished Seminer Paper 1986.
- 291. Donaldson M. L. and Clark G., n.d. "WHS Site 1065. a Geometric Kebaran Site in the Wadi Hasa. West- Central Jordan".

 Tempe, Arizona State University: Unpublished Seminer Paper 1986.
- 292. Ducos P., 1969 "Methodology and Results of the Earliest Domesticated Animals in the Near East (Palestine). in: Ucko P. J. and Dimbleby G. W., (eds.): *The Domestication and Exploitation of Plants and Animals*: 265-75. 4 fig. London.
- 293. Ducos P., 1976 "Communautes villageoises et origine de la domestication en Syro-Palestine". in: *Origines de I' Elevage et de la Domestication*, Congres de l' U.I. S. P. P., Nice. Pretirage: 145-52.
- 294. Ducos P., 1978a "Les debuts de l'elevage du mouton au Proche-Orient". *Etnozootechnic* 21 : 33-37.
- 295. Ducos P., 1985 "Pression demographique et sedentarisation". *Revue d'Archéométrie* 9: 65-74.
- 296. Ducos P.. 1991 "Bos. Ovis et Capra dans les sites néolithiques du Proche-Orient". *Paléorient* 17/1 : 161-68.

- 281. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., 1990 "Abu Hamid 1989: Third Season of Excavations". *Newsletter* 9: 5-8. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.
- 282. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., 1993a "Abu Hamid 1992". *Newsletter* 15: 5-9. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.
- 283. Dollfus G., and Kafafi Z., 1993b "Recent Researches at Abu Hamid". *ADAJ* 37: 241-62.
- 284. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., 1995 "Representations humaines et animales *Sur* Ie site d' Abu Hamid (Mi-7E-Debut 6E Millenaire BP)". *SHAJ* 5: 449-56.
- 285. Dollfus G., and Kafafi Z., in press "Abu Hamid 1986-191f1".

 Recueil de ttavaux. Paris: ERC.
- 286. Dollfus G., Kafafi Z., Rewerski J., Vaillant N., Coqueugniot E., Desse J. and Neef R., 1988 "Abu Hamid, an Early Fourth Millennium Site in the Valley". in: Garrard A. and Gebel H., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan: The State of Research in* 1986: 567-601. BAR, !. S., 3961i,Oxford.
- 287. Dollfus G. and Rewerski J., 1988 "Le vallee du jourdain au present". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millenaire de la vallee du jourdain* : 9-10. Amman : centre fran~ais et departement des antiquites de Jordanie.
- 288. Donahhue J. and Beyon D. E., 1988 "A Geologic History of the Wadi el Hasa Survey Area". in: MacDonald B. et al., (eds.): *The*

- 273. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., 1986b "Abu Hamid, Jordanie. Premiers resultats". *PaLeorient* 12/1: 91-101.
- 274. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., with Contributions by Coqueugniot E., Desse J. and Neef R., 1986c "Preliminary Results of the First Season of the Joint Jordano-French Project at Abu Hamid". *ADA!* 30: 353-81.
- 275. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., 1987 "Tell Abu Hamid". *SHA!* 3: 231-35.
- 276. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.) 1988a "Abu Hamid, village du 4e millénaire de la vallée du jourdain". Amman: centre français et département des antiquirés de Jordanie.
- 277. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., 1988b "Tell Abu Hamid 1987". *Newsletter* 5: 4-6. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.
- 278. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.) 1988c "Un village au 4e millénaire, Abu Hamid". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millénaire de la vallee du jourdain* : 22-27. Amman : centre français et departement des antiquités de Jordanie.
- 279. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., 1988d "Abu Hamid, un jalon dans Ie temps et dans I' espace". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e milLénaire de la vallée du jourdain* : 51-52. Amman : centre français et département des antiquirés de Jordanie.
- 280. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., 1989 "Abu Hamid, village du 4e millenaire de la Vallée du Jourdain". in : *Contribution française à l'archeologiejordanienne* : Il-12. Anunan: IFAPO.

- 266. Desse J., 1988b "Un économie de production". in : Dol1fus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millenaire de la vallee du jourdain* : 27-28. Amman : centre français et département des antiquités de Jordanie.
- 267. Dol1fus G., 1986 "Compte-Rendu du Toisieme Congres International sur I' Archéologie de la Jordanie, Tiibengen 4-11 Avril 1986. Communications Concernant la Pré et la Protohistoire". *Paleorient* 12/1: 118-20.
- 268. Dollfus G., 1987 "La vie quotidienne des hommes prehistoriques". *Dossiers Histoire et Archeologie* n° 118, Juillet-Aout: 10-19.
- 269. Dollfus G., 1988a "Les techniques du tissu et de la vannerie". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millenaire de la vallee du jourdain* : 48. Amman : centre français et departement des antiquités de Jordanie.
- 270. Dollfus G., 1988b "Croyances et superstitions". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millenaire de la vallee du jourdain* : 49. Amman : centre français et departement des antiquites de Jordanie.
- 271. Dol1fus G., 1995 "A l'est du Jourdain". *Les Dossiers d' Archeologie* n° 203/ Mai 1995: 68-69.
- 272. Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., 1986a "First Season of Joint Excavations at Abu Hamid". *Newsletter* 1986/1: 2-3. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University, Irbid.

- de la vallee dujourdain : 41-43. Amman: centre fran~ais et departemell't des antiquires de Jordanie.
- 260. Coqueugniot E., 1988b "Les techniques de bois : Les outils do bucheron, du charpentier et du menuisier". in : Dollfus G. and KafaS z... (eds.) : *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millenaire de la vallee du jourdam* : 47. Amman : centre françs et département des antiquirés de Jordanie.
- 261. Corbeletto A., 1988 "Degagement, enlevement et resturauoll d'une grande jarre-silo". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.) : *Ab.*. *Hamid, village du* 4e *millénaire de la vallee du jourdain* : 33. Amman : centre français et département des antiquirés de Jordanie.
- 262. Coughenour R. A., 1976 "Preliminary Report on the Exploration and Excavation of Mugharat el Wardeh and Abu Thawab". *ADAJ* 21: 71-78.
- 263. Crawford O. G. S., 1932 "Palaeolithic Axes from Transjordan". *Antiquity* 6: 216-17.
- 264. Crowfoot-Payne J., 1976 'The Terminology of the Aceramic Neolithic Period in the Levant". in: *IIIéme Colloque du Dame Congres de I' Union-International des Sciences Prehistoriques et Protohistoriques*, (Nice, 1976): 131-37.
- 265. Desse J., 1988a "Animaux sauvages... Animaux domestiqués". in : Dol1fus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millénaire de* la *vallee du jourdain* : 20-21. Amman: centre français et departement des antiquires de Jordanie.

- 253. Copeland L., in preparation "Flint Artifacts from the Udruh Survey Region, Southern Jordan". in: Killick N. A., (in preparation) Udruh Report.
- 254. Copeland L. and Hours F., 1971 "A Microlithic Flint Site in Wadi Rum, Jordan, and a Review of the Epipalaeolithic of Northern Arabia". *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 1: 7-21.
- 255. Copeland L. and Hours F., 1988 "The Palaeolithic in North-Central Jordan, an Overview of Survey Results from the Upper Zarqa and Azraq 1982-1986". in: Garrard A. N. and Gebel H. G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan: The State of Research in* 1986: 287-309. BAR, I. S., 3961ii. Oxford.
- 256. Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.) 1989a "The Hammer on the Rock: Studies in the Early Paleolithic of Azraq, Jordan". BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 257. Copeland L. and Hours F., 1989b "The Lower and Middle Paleolithic of the Desert Wadis in the Azraq Basin: Survey Results, 1982-1986". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock: Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Azraq, Jordan*: 65-152. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 258. Copeland L. and Vita-Finzi c., 1978 "Archaeological Dating of Geological Deposits in Jordan". *Levant* 10: 10-25.
- 259. Coqueugniot E., 1988a "Les techniques de taille du silex". in : Dollfus G. and Kafafi Z., (eds.): *Abu Hamid, village du 4e millenaire*

- 247. Copeland L., 1989a "The Artifacts from the Sounding of D. Kirkbride at Lion Spring, Azraq in 1956". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock: Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of AzTaq. Jordan.*: 171-212. BAR, I.S. 540. Oxford.
- 248. Copeland L., 1989b "The Harding Collection of Acheulean Anifacts from Lion Spring, Azraq: a Quantitative and Descreptive Analysis". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock: Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Auaq. Jordan.*: 213-58. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 249. Copeland L., 1989c "Surface Finds from Site C and Other Sheshan Spring Sites". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock: Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Auaq, Jordan*: 305-18. BAR, I. S. 540.
- 250. Copeland L., 1989d "Analysis of the Paleolithic Artifacts from the Sounding of A. Garrard at C- Spring, Azraq, 1985 Season". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock: Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Auaq. Jordan*: 325-90. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 251. Copeland L., 198ge "Surface Finds at Nonhern and South-Eastern Sites". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on Rock: Studies in the Early Pa/aeolithic of Auaq. Jordan:* 451-68. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 252. Copeland L., 1991 "The Late Acheulean Knapping-Fioor at C-Spring, Azraq Oasis, Jordan". *Levant* 23: 1-6.

- 240. Contenson H. de. et Courtois L. C., 1979 "A propos des vases en chaux: recherches sur leur fabrication et leur origine". *Paleorient* 5: 177-82.
- 241. Contenson H. de. et Courtois L. C., 1982 "Redecouverte d'une technologie neolithique : les vaisselles blanches". *La Recherche* 1108/134: 778-79.
- 242. Coon C. S., 1957 "The Seven Caves, Archaeological Exploration in the Middle East". A. Knopf, New-York.
- 243. Cope C., 1991 "Ghazelle Hunting Strategies in the Southern Levant". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture in Levant*: 341-58. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1.
- 244. Copeland L., 1976 "Terminological Correlations in the Early Palaeolithic of Lebanon and Palestine". in : Wendorf F., (ed.) : Deuxieme Colloque sur la Terminologie de la Prehistoire du Proche-Orient (Pretirage). : 35-48. IXe Congres, Union Internationale des Sciences Prehistoriques et Protohistoriques, Nice, septembre, 1976.
- 245. Copeland L., 1983 "Levallois /Non Levallois Determinations in the Early Levant Mousterian: Problems and Questions for 1983". *Paleorient* 9/2: 15-27.
- 246. Copeland L., 1988 "Environment, Chronology and Lower-Middle Paleolithic Occupations in the Azraq Basin, Jordan". *Paléorient* 1412: 66-75.

- 230. Colledge S. M., 1991 "Investigations of Plant Remains
 Preserved in Epi-Palaeolithic Sites in the Near East". in: Bar-Yosef O.
 and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture* in *the Levant*: 391-98.
 International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1.
- 231. Contenson H. de., 1960 "Three Soundings in the Jordan Valley". *ADAJ* 4-5: 12-98.
- 232. Contenson H. de., 1961a "La chronologie relative du niveau

Ie plus ancien de Tell-Esh-Shuna (Jordanie) d'apres les decouvertes recentes". *MUSJ* 37/4: 57-77.

- 233. Contenson H. de., 1961b "Remarques sur Ie Chalcolithique recent de Tell esh-Shuna". *RB* 68: 546-56.
- 234. Contenson H. de., 1964 "The 1953 Survey in the Yarrnuk and Jordan Valleys". *ADAJ* 8-9: 30-46.
- 235. Contenson H. de., 1966 "Notes on the Chronology of Near Eastern Neolithic". *BASOR* 184: 2-6.
- 236. Contenson H. de 1976 "Jordan Valley". *EAEHL* 3: 656-58. 237.
- Contenson H. de., 1977 "Agricultures sedentaires du 8e au 6e millenaire". *Archaeologia* 106: 38-47.
- 238. Contenson H. de., 1981 "L'art du neolithique precerarnique en Syrie-Palestine". *BCS* 18: 53-64.
- 239. Contenson H. de., 1983 "Early Agriculture in Western Asia". in: Young T, C., Smith P. E. L. and Mortensen P., (eds.): *The Hilly Flanks and Beyond* SAOC 36: 57-74. Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago.

- 224. Clutton-Brock J., 1978 "Early Domestication and the Unglate Fauna of the Levant during the Pre-Pottery Neolithic Period". in: Brice W. C., (ed.): *The Environmental History of the Near and Middle East Since the lAst Ice Age:* 29-40. London: Academic Press.
- 225. Clutton-Brock J., 1989 "A Reconsideration of the Fossil Fauna from C Spring, Azraq". in: Copeland L. and Hours F., (oos.): *The Hammer on the Rock, Studies in the Early Palaeolithic of Auaq, Jordan*: 391-97.
- 226. Coinman N., 1990 "Refiguring the Levantine Upper Palaeolithic: A Comparative Examination of Lithic Assemblages from the Southern Levant". Ph. D. Dissertation, Arizona State University. Ann Arbor: University Microfilms.
- 227. Coinman N., Clark G. and Lindly J., 1986a "The Palaeoenvironment of the Gilf Kebir-Jebel Uweinat Area during the First Half of the Holocene. The Latest Evidence". Sahara I: 73-76.
 228. Coinman N., Clark G. and Lindly J., 1986b "Prehistoric Hunter Gatherer Settlement in the Wadi Hasa, West Central Jordan". in: Straus L., (ed.): The End of the Paleolithic in the Old World: 129-69. BAR, I. S. 284. Oxford.
- 229. Coinrnan N., Clark G. and Lindly J., 1988 "A Diachronic Study of Paleolithic and Early Neolithic Site Placement Patterns in the Southern Tributaries of the Wadi el Hasa". in: MacDonald B., (ed.): *The Wadi el Hasa Archaeological Survey 1979-1983, West-Central Jordan:* 48-86. Waterloo, Ontario: Wilfrid Laurier University Press

- Jordan". in ; Garrard A. and Gebel H. G., (eds.): *The Prehisory of Jordan. The State of Researche* in 1986 : 209-85. BAR I. S. 396. Oxford.
- 217. Clark G. A., Majchrowicz D. and Coinman N., 1988 "A Typological and Technological Study of Upper Paleolithic Collections from the Wadi al-Hasa Survey with Observations on Adjacent Time-Stratigraphic Units". in: MacDonald B., (ed.): *The Wadi al-Hasa Archaeological Survey* (1979-1983). *West-Central Jordan*: 87-127. Waterloo. Wilfrid Laurier University Press 1988.
- 218. Clark G. A., Neeley M. P., MacDonald B., Schuldenrein J. and Amre K., 1992 "Wadi al Hasa Paleolithic Project 1992; Preliminary Report." *ADAJ* 36: 13-23.
- 219. Clark G. A., Olszewski D. I., Schuldenrein J., Rida N. and Eighmey J. D., 1994 "Survey and Excavation in Wadi al-Hasa : A Preliminary Report of the 1993 Field Season". *ADAJ* 38: 41-55.
- 220. Clark J. G. D., 1933 "Palaeolithic Implements from Southwestern Jordan". *Man* 33: 147-49.
- 221. Clark V., 1987 "The Desert Survey". in: Parker T., (ed.): *The Roman Frontier of Central Jordan*: 107-63.
- 222. •Clunon-Brock J., 1962 "Near Eastern Canids and the Affinities of the Natufian Dogs". *Zeitschrift fUr Tierzuchtung und Ziichtungsbioligie* 76, 213: 326-33.
- 223. Clunon-Brock J., 1970 "The Fossil Fauna from an Upper Pleistocene Site in Jordan". *Journal of Zoology (London)* 162: 19-29.

- 210. Cauvin M.-C. et Coqueugniot E., avec la collaboration de Chataigner Ch. and de Le Tensorer J. -M., (Ms.) 1989 "Techniques d' echantillonnage et analyse spatiale, le campement epipaleolithique de INadaouiyeh 2 (El Kowm, Syrie)". BAR, I. S. 522. Oxford.
- 211. Clark G. A., 1992 "Wadi al-Hasa Palaeolithic Settlement Patterns: Negeb and South Jordan Models Compared". in: Tell S.,(ed.) *SHAl* 4: 89-95.
- 212. Clark G. A. Coinman N. and Lindly J., 1986 "Paleolithic Site Placement in the Wadi Hasa, West-Central Jordan". *ADAl* 30: 23-39.
- 213. Clark G. A., Coinrnan N., Lindly J. M. and Donaldson M.,
 1987 "A Diachronic Study of Paleolithic and Aceramic Neolithic
 Settlement Patterns in the Wadi Hasa, West-Central Jordan". in:
 Hadidi A., (cd.): SHAl 3: 215-23.
- 214. Clark G. A. and Lindly J. M., 1988 "The Biocultural Transition and the Origin of Modern Humans in the Levant and Western Asia". *Paleorient* 1412: 159-67.
- 215. Clark G. A., Lindly J. M., Donaldson M., Garrard A., Coinman N., Schuldenrein J., Fish S. and Olszewski D., 1987 "Paleolithic Archaeology in Southern Levant: A Preliminary Report of Excavations at Middle, Upper and Epi-Palaeolithic Sites in Wadi el Hasa West-Central Jordan". *ADAl* 31: 19-78.
- 216. Clark G. A., Lindly J. M., Donaldson M., Garrard A., Coinrnan N., Schuldenrein J., Fish S. and Olszewski D., 1988 "Excavations at Middle, Upper, and Epipalaeolithic Sites in Wadi Hasa, West-Central

- 203. Cauvin M.-C., 1987 "Chronologies relatives et chronologies absolues dans l' epipaleolithique du levant nord". in : Aurenche 0., Evin J. et Hours F., (Ms.) : *Chronologies du Proche-Orient l Chronologies in the Near East in 16000-4000 P. B.* : 247-66. BAR, I. S. 379. Oxford. 204. Cauvin M.-C., 1991 "L' obsidienne au Levant prehistorique; provenance et fonction". *Cahiers de I' Euphrate* 5-6: 163-90. Paris, ed. Recherches sur les Civilisations.
- 205. Cauvin M. -C., 1992 "Les routes de l' obsidienne". *Science et Vie*. (H. S.) 178: 20-22.
- 206. Cauvin M.-C., 1994a "La circulation de l'obsidienne au Proche-Orient Neolithique". in: Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.): *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent*: 15-22. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 207. Cauvin M.-C., 1994b "Synthese sur les industries lithiques Neolithique preceramique en Syrie (Synthesis Contribution)". in : Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.) : *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent* : 279-97. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 208. Cauvin M.-C., Besnus Y., Tripier J. et Montigny R., 1991 "Nouvelles analyses d'obsidiennes du Proche-Orient : Modele et geochimie de magmas utilise pour la recherche archeologique". *Paleorient* 17/2: 5-20.
- 209. Cauvin M. -C. et Cauvin J., 1993 "La sequence neolithique PPNB au Levant Nord". *Paleorient* 19/1: 23-28.

- 196. Cauvin 1. et Cauvin M. -C., 1983 "Origines de l'agriculture au Levant, Facteurs Biologiques et Socio-Culturels". in: Young T., Smith P. et Mortenson P., (eds.) : *The Hilly Flanks and Beyond. Essays on the Prehistory of Southwestern Asia:* 43-55. Chicago, Oriental Institute, SAOC 36.
- 197. Cauvin J. et Sanlaville P., (eds.) 1981 "Prehistoire du Levant. chronologie et organisation de l'espace depuis les origines jusqu'au VIe millenaire". Lyon, ed. du CNRS. Paris.
- 198. Cauvin M.-C. 1979 "Etude comparative d' apres 1' outillage lithique". *Paleorient* 5: 157-60.
- 199. Cauvin M.-C., 1981 "L' epipaleolithique du Levant". in : Cauvin J. and Sanlaville P., (eds.) : *Prehistoire du Levant* I: 439-441. Lyon, Cd. du CNRS. Paris.
- 200. Cauvin M.-C., 1983a (Cd.) "Traces d' utilisation sur les outils neolithique du Proche-Orient". Maison de l' Orient, Travaux de la Maison de l' Orient 5. Lyon.
- 201. Cauvin M.-C., 1983b "Cadre chronologique du neolithique, problemes poses par la typologie et l' etude des traces". in : Cauvin M. c.,(éd.) : *Traces d'Utilisation sur les Outils Néolithique du Proche-Orient*: 9-24. Maison de l' Orient, TMO 5. Lyon
- 202. Cauvin M.-C., 1983c "Les faucilles prehistoriques du Proche-Orient. données morphologiques et fonctionnelles". *Paleorient* 9/1 :63-78.

- in: Aurenche a., Evin J. and Hours F., (eds.): *Chronologies du Proche-Orient IChronologies in the Near East 16000-4000 P.B*: 325-41. BAR, I.S *379/i*. Oxford.
- 190. Cauvin J. 1987d "Chronologie relative et chronologie absolue au Proche-Orient de 10000 a 8000 B.P : Synthese". in : Aurenche a., Evin J. and Hours F., (eds.) : *Chronologies du Proche-Orient /Chronologies in the Near East 16000-4000 P.B.* : 395-98. BAR, I.S 379/i. Oxford.
- 191. Cauvin J., 1989a "La neolithisation au Levant et sa premiere diffusion". in: Aurenche O. et Cauvin J., (eds.): *Neolithisations*: 3-36. BAR, I. S 516. Oxford.
- 192. Cauvin J., 1989b "Le neolithisation du Levant, huit ans apres. *Paléorient* 15/1 : 174-78.
- 193. Cauvin J., 1990a "Nonnadisme neolithique en zone aride, l' oasis d' E1 Kowm (Syrie)". in: Matthiae P., Van Loon M. and Weiss H., (eds.): *Resu"ecting the Past:* 41-47. a Joint Tribute to a A. Bounni.
- 194. Cauvin J., 1990b "Les origines prehistoriques du nomadisme pastoral dans les pays du Levant: Ie cas de l' oasis d' el Kowm (Syrie)". in : Francfort H. P., (ed.) : *Nomades et Sedentaire sen Asie Centrale: Apports de* I' *Archeologie et de* I' *Ethnologie* : 69-80. Colloque Sovietique, Alma-Ata, 1987, ed. du CNRS, Paris.
- 195. Cauvin, J., 1994 "Naissance des divinites, naissance de l'agriculture : la revolution des symboles au neolithique". Edition du CNRS. Paris.

- 181. Campetti-Ponticelli S., 1979 "festimonianze neolitiche nel deserto della Giordania meridionale". *Studi per l'ecologia del Quaternario* 1 : 71-78.
- 182. Camps-Fabrer H., (Cd.) 1982 "L'industrie en os et en bois de cervides durant le Neolithique et l'dge des metaux". Editions du CNRS. Paris.
- 183. Cauvin J. 1972 "Religions Neolithiques de Syro-Palestine". Paris, Maisonneuve A., (Pub!. du CREP no 1).
- 184. Cauvin J. 1978 "Les premiers villages de Syrie-Palestine de Dame au VlJeme millenaire avant J.C". Lyon, Maison de L' Orient.
- 185. Cauvin J., 1981 "Le neolithique du Levant: Synthese". in : Cauvin J et Sanlaville P., (eds.) : *Prehistoire du Levant*. I: 603-6 . Lyon, Cd. du CNRS. Paris.
- 186. Cauvin J., 1983 "La mutation religieuse du neolithique d' apres les documents du Proche-Orient". in : Martelet G., (Cd.) : *Emergence et Originalite de I' Homme*. 44: 19-48. Cahier de I' Institut Catholique de Lyon,
- 187. Cauvin J., 1987a "Les origines prehistoriques du nomadisme pastoral dans les pays du Levant: Ie cas de I' oasis d' el Kowm (Syrie)". Colleque Franco-Sovietique d' Alma-Ala, Octobre, 1987.
- 188. Cauvin J., 1987b "L' apparition des premieres divinites". *La Rechrche* 194, 18: 1472-480.
- 189. Cauvin J. 1987c "Chronologie relative et chronologie absolue dans Ie neolithique du Levant nord et d'Anatolie entre 10000-8000 B.P".

- 172. Byrd B. and Colledge S., 1991 "Early Naturian Occupation along the Edge of the Southern Jordanian Steppe". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.) : *The Naturian Culture* in *the Levant* : 265-76. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series I.
- 173. Byrd B. and Garrard A., 1990 'The Last Glacial Maximum in the Jordanian Desert'. in: Calive G. and Soffer 0., (eds.): *The World at 18000 B. P.*: 78-96.
- 174. Byrd Band G. Rollefson 1984 "Natufian Occupation in the Wadi el-Hasa, Southern Jordan". *ADAJ* 28: 143-50.
- 175. Callaway J. A., 1963 "Burials in Ancient Palestine: from the Stone Age to Abraham". *BA* 26: 74-91.
- 176. Cameron D., 1981 "The Ghassulian Wall Paintings". Kengon Deam Ltd. London.
- 177. Campana D., 1980 "An Analysis of the Use-Wear Patterns on Natufian and Protoneolithic Bone Implements". Ph. D. Thesis, Columbia University, New York.
- 178. Campana D., 1987 "The Manufacture of Bone Tools in the Zagros and the Levant", *MASCA Journal* 4/3: 110-23.
- 179. Campana D., 1989 "Natufian and Protoneolithic Bone Tools: The Manufacture and Use of Bone Implements in the Zagros and the Levant". BAR, I. S. 494. Oxford.
- 180. Campana D. and Crabtree P. J., 1990 "Communal Hunting in the Natufian of the Southern Levant: The Social and Economic Implications". *Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology* 3: 291-307.

- 165. Byrd B., 1989b "The Natufian: Settlement Variability and Economic Adaptations in the Levant at the End of Pleistocene". *JWP* 3/2: 159-97.
- 166. Byrd B., 1991 "Beidha: An Early Natufian Encampment in Southern Jordan". in: Bar-Yosef O. and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natujian Culture in the Levant*: 245-64. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1.
- 167. Byrd B. 1992 "The Dispersal of Food Production Across the Levant". in : Gebauer A. B. and Price T. D., (eds.) : *Transitions to Agriculture in Prehistory* : 49-61. Prehistory Press, Madison.

 Monographs in W orld Archaeology 4.
- 168. Byrd B., 1994a "From Early Humans to Farmers and Herders Recent Progress on Key Transitions in Southwest Asia". *Journal of Archaeological Research* 2/3: 221-53.
- 169. Byrd B. 1994b "Public and Private, Domestic and Corporate: The Emergence of the Southwest Asian Village". *American Antiquity* 59/4: 639-66.
- 170. Byrd B. "The Neolithic Village of Beidha: Late Pleistocene Adaptation in Southern Levant". Jutland Archaeological Society Publications vol 23, No.2. Aarhus, Denmark. in press. M.S. 1992.
- 171. Byrd B. and Banning E., 1988 "Southern Levantine Pier Houses: Intersite Architectural Patterning During the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B". *Paleorient* 1411: 65-72.

- 156. Burdon D. J., 1959 "Handbook of the Geology of Jordan".

 Amman.
- 157. Burkhalter L., 1946-1948 "Bibliographie Prehistorique". *BMB* 8: 129-53.
- 158. Burkhalter L., 1949-1950 "Bibliographie Prehistorique (suite). *BMB* 9: 1-52.
- 159. Butler C., 1989 "The Plastered Skull of Ain Ghazal: Preliminary Findings". in: Hershkovitz I., (ed.): *People and Culture in Change:* 141-45. BAR, I. S. 508. Oxford.
- 160. Butzer K. W., 1972 "Environment and Archaeology". London, Methuen.
- 161. Byrd B., 1987 "Beidha and the Natufian. Variability in Levantaine Settlement and Subsistence". Unpublished Doctoral Thesis. University of Arizona: Arizona.
- 162. Byrd B., 1988a "The Natufian of Beidha. Report on Renewed Field Research". in: Garrard A. N. and Gebel H. -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan. The State of Research in 1986*: 175-97. BAR, I. S. 396. Oxford
- 163. Byrd B., 1988b "Late Pleistocene Settlement Assemblage Diversity in the Azraq Basin". *Paleorient 1412: 257-64*.
- 164. Byrd B., 1989a 'The Natuftan Encampment at Beidha: Late Pleistocene Adaptation in the Southern Levant". Jutland Archaeological Society Publications Vol. 23. Aarhus, Denmark.

- 148. Bourke S. 1992 "First Preliminary Report on the Excavation and Study of Human Remains". in: McNicoll A. W., Edwards P., Hanbury-Tenison J" Hennessy J., Potts T., Smith R., Walmsley A. and Watson P. (eds.): *Pella in Jordan* 2: 215-26.
- 149. Bourke S. 1994a "Report on the Sixteenth (1994) Season of Excavations at Pella (Tabaqat Fahl) by the University of Sydney". *Orient-ExpreS5* 1994/3: 65-68.
- 150. Bourke S. 1994b "Teleilat Ghassul 1994: Renewed Excavations by the University of Sydney. *Orient-Express* 1994/3: 68.
- 151. Bourke S., Seaton P., Sparks R., Lovell J. and Mairs L., 1995 "A First Season of Renewed Excavation by The University of Sydney at Tulaylat al-Ghassul". *ADAJ* 39: 31-63.
- 152. Bourke S., Sparks R., Sowada K. and Mairs L., 1994
 "Preliminary Report on the Fourteenth Season of Excavations by the
 University of Sydney at Pella in Jordan". *ADAJ* 38: 81-126.
- 153. Braidwood R. J., 1958 "Near Eastern Prehistory". *Science* 127: 1419-30.
- 154. Brice W. C., (ed.) 1978 "The Environmental History of the Near and Middle East since the Last Ice Age". London: Academic Press.
- 155. Browne Ch., 1992 "Palaeopathological Survey of the Human Remains from Pella". in : McNicoll, A. W., Edwards P., Hanbury-Tenison J., Hennessy J., Potts T., Smith R., Walmsley A. and Watson P., (eds.): *Pella in Jordan* 2: 227- 30.

- 140. Bisheh G., 1972 "Report About a Survey in the Ma'an District (petra Area, Wadi Rum, Shobak, Aqaba), 25th September-8th October 1972". Amman, Department of Antiquities. Open File Report.
- 141. Bisheh G., Farajat S., Palumbo G. and Waheeb M., 1993 "Archaeological Rescue Survey of the Ras an-Naqab-Aqaba Highway Alignment 1992". *ADAl* 37: 119-33.
- 142. Bordes F., 1962 "Sur la chronologie du paléolithique au Moyen-Orient". *Quatemaria* 5: 57-69.
- 143. Bordes F 1968 "The Old Stone Age". London: Weidenfeld and Nicholson, translated.
- 144. Bordes F., 1976-1977 "Le Paleolithique hors d' Europe". Cours de 3e Cycle. Institut du Quaternaire. Université de Bordeaux I. 145. Bossut P., Kafafi Z. and Dollfus G., 1988 "Khirbet OO-Dharih (Survey Site 49, WHS 524). Un nouveau gisement néolithique avec céramique du Sud-Jordanien". *Paléorient* 1411 : 127-31.
- 146. Bottema S., 1987 "Chronology and Climatic Phases in the Near East from 16000 to 10000 BP". in : Aurenche 0., Evin J. and Hours F., (eds.) : *Chronologies du Proche-Orient / Chronologies* in the Near East in 16000-4000 P. B. : 295-310. BAR I. S. 379. Oxford.
- 147. Bottema S. and Van Zeist W., 1981 "Palynological Evidence for the Climatic History of the Near East (50000-6000 B.P.)". in : Cauvin J. and Sanlaville P., (éds.) : *Prehistoire du Levant* I: 111-32. Lyon, éd. du CNRS. Paris.

- 131. Betts A., 1992a "fell el-Hibr: A Rock Shelter Occupation of the Fourth Millennium B. C. E. in the Jordanian Badia". *BASOR* 287: 5-23.
- 1 32. Betts A., 1992b "Eastern Jordan: Economic Choices and Site Location in the Neolithic Periods. *SHAJ* 4: 111-14.
- 132. Betts A., 1993a 'The Burqu' / Ruwayshid Project:
 Preliminary Report on the 1991 Field Season". *Levant* 25: 1-11.
-] 34. Betts A., 1993b 'The Neolithic Sequence in the East Jordan Badia. A Preliminary Overview". *Paléorient*19/1: 43-53.
- 135. Betts A. and Helms *S.*,1986 "Rock Art in Eastern Jordan: "Kite" Carvings ?". *Paléorient* 12/1: 67-72.
- 136. Betts A. and Helms S., 1987 "A Preliminary Survey of Late Neo]ithic Settlements at el-Ghirga, Eastern Jordan". *PPS* 53: 327-36.
- 137. Betts A. and Helms S., 1989 "A Water Harvesting and Storage system at Ibn el Ghazzi in Eastern Jordan: A Preliminary Report". *Levant* 21: 3-11.
- 138. Betts A., Helms S., Lancaster W., Jones E., Lupton A., Martin L. and Matsaert F., 1990 'The Burgu /Ruweishid Project: Pre]iminary Report on the] 988 Field Season". *Levant* 22: 1 -20.
- 139. Betts A., Helms S., Lancaster W. and Lancaster F., 1991 'The Burqu' / Ruweishid Project: Preliminary Report on the 1989 Field Season". *Levant* 23: 7-28.

- H -G., (eds.): *The Prehistory of Jordan*: *The State of Research* in 1986: 369-91. BAR., I. S 396/ii. Oxford.
- 124. Betts A., 1988b "1986 Excavations at Dhuweila, Eastern Jordan. A Preliminary Report". *Levant* 20: 7-21.
- 125. Betts A., 1989a "The Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Period in Eastern Jordan". *Paléorient* 15/1: 147-53.
- 126. Betts A" 1989b "C.R. de: Azoury I. Ksar Akil, Lebanon. 1986. BAR I. S., 289 et de Bergman C. Ksar Akil, Lebanon. BAR I. S., 329. Institue of Archaeology Bulletin 25, 1988: 97-98.
- 127. Betts A., 1990a "The Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Period in Eastern Jordan". *Paléorient* 15/1: 147-53.
- 128. Betts A., 1990b "Ancient ar-Risha: Stene Implements". in: Helms S., (ed.) : *Early Islamic Architecture of the Desert* : 159-68. Edinburgh University Press.
- 129. Betts A., 1990c "The Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Period in Eastern Jordan". in: Aurenche D., Cauvin M.- C. et Sanlaville P., (éds): *Préhistoire du Levant* 2, *Processus des Changements Culturels* : 469-75. Paris: CNRS. Association Paléorient.
- 130. Betts A., 1991 "The Late Epipalaeolithic in the Black Desert, Eastern Jordan". in: Bar-Yosef D., and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture in the Levant:* 217-34. International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series 1.

- 113. Betts A., 1984b "Chipped Stone Tools". Levant 16: 52.
- 114. Betts A., 1985 "Black Desert Survey, Jordan: Third Preliminary Report". *Levant* 17: 29-52.
- 115. Betts A., 1986 "The Prehistory of the Basalt Desert.

 Transjordan. An Analysis". Doctoral Dissertation, Institute of Archaeology, University of London.
- 116. Betts A., 1987a "Le désert noir". *Dossiers Histoire et Archéologie* N°118. Juillet-Août : 22-23.
- 117. Betts A., 1987b "Jebel es-Subhi: A Natufian Site in Eastern Jordan. *Paléorient* 13/1: 101-5.
- 118. Betts A., 1987c "1986 Excavations at Dhuweila, Eastern Jordan: A Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 31: 121-28.
- 119. Betts A., 1987d "The Walmesley White Collection: Flint from North Arabian Prehistoric Sites". *PEQ* 118: 122-28.
- 120. . Betts A., 1987e "The Hunters Perspective: 7th Millennium B. C. Rock Carvings from Eastern Jordan". *WA* 19/2: 214-25.
- 121. Betts A., 1987f "Recent Discoveries Relating to the Neolithic Periods in Eastern Jordan". in: Hadidi A., (ed.). *SHAJ* 3: 225-30.
- 122. Betts A., 1987g "A Preliminary Survey of Late Neolithic Settlements at el-Ghirga, Eastern Jordan". *PPS* 53: 327-36.
- 123. Betts A., 1988a "The Black Desert Survey. Prehistoric Sites and Subsistence Stratigies in Eastern Jordan". in: Garrard A. and Gebel

- Copeland L. and Hours F., (eds.): *The Hammer on the Rock. Studies* in *the Early Palaeolithic of Auaq, Jordan*: 7-63. BAR, I. S. 540. Oxford.
- 103. •Besançon J. and Hours F., 1985 "Prehistory and Geomorphology in Northern Jordan: A Preliminary Outline". in : Hadidi A., (ed.). *SHAJ* 2: 59-66.
- 104. Besançon J. and Sanlaville P., 1988 "L' evolution geomorphologique du bassin d' Azraq (Jordanie) depuis Ie Pleistocene Moyen". *Paléorient* 14/2: 23-30.
- 105. Betts A., 1981 "Appendix C. "Qa'a Mejalla Survey (1979)". In: Helms S., : Lost City of the Black Desert: 243-46. London.
- 106. Betts A., 1982a "Prehistoric Sites at Qa'a Mejalla, Eastern Jordan". *Levant* 14: 1-34.
- 107. Betts A., 1982b "A Natufian Site in the Black Desert, Eastern Jordan". *Paléorient* 8/2: 79-82.
- 108. Betts A., 1982c "Jelly Fish: Prehistoric Desert Shelters". *ADAJ* 26: 183-89.
- 109. Betts A., 1983a "Black Desert Survey, Jordan: First Preliminary Report". *Levant* 15: 1-10.
- 110. Betts A.. 1983b "Prospection dans Ie desert noir, Jordanie orientale". *Syria* 60: 316-17.
- 111. Betts A., 1983-84 "A Survey of Prehistoric Sites in the Basalt Desert, Eastern Jordan". *AfO* 29-30: 274-75.
- 112. Betts A., 1984a "Black Desert Survey, Jordan: Second Preliminary Report". *Levant* 16: 25-34.

- 94. Bennet C. M., 1980 "Soundings at Dhra, Jordan." *Levant* 12: 30-39.
- 95. Berger R. and Protsch R., 1973 "The Domestication of Plants and Animals in Europe and the Near East". *Orientalia* 42: 214-27.
- 96. Bergman C., 1988 "Synthése: The Upper Palaeolithic of the Levant". *Paléorient 1412: 223-27*.
- 97. Besançon J., 1981a "Stratigraphie et chronologie du quaternaire continental du Proche-Orient". in : Cauvin J. and Sanlaville P., (eds.) : *Préhistoire du Levant* I: 33-53. Lyon, éd. du CNRS. Paris. 98. . Besançon J., 1981b "Chronologie du pleistocéne au Levant (Synthése)". in : Cauvin J. and Sanlaville P., (eds.) : *Préhistoire du*
- 99. Besançon J., Copeland L., Hours F., Macaire J. -J. and Sanlaville P., 1984 "The Lower and Middle Paleolithic of the Upper Zarqa / Khirbet Samra Area of Northern Jordan. 1982-1983 Survey Results". *ADAJ* 28: 91-142.

Levant I: 145-53. Lyon, éd. du CNRS. Paris.

- 100. Besançon J., Copeland L. et Sanlaville P., 1988 "Réflexions sur les prospections géo-prehistoriques au Proche-Orient". *Paléorient* 1412: 31-39.
- 101. Besançon J., Copeland L. et Sanlaville P., 1992 "Les plateaux du nord de la Jordanie au paleolithique". in: Tell S., (00.). *SHAJ* 4: 105-10.
- 102. Besançon J., Geyer B. et Sanlaville P., 1989 "Contribution to the Study of the Geomorphology of the Azraq Basin, Jordan". in:

- 84. Baubron J. -C., Besançon J., Copeland L., Hours F., Macaire J.
 J. et Sanlaville P., 1985 "Évolution de la moyenne vallée du Zarqa (Jordanie) au Néogene et au Quaternaire". Rev. Géol. Dyn. Géogr. Phy.s 26/5: 273-85.
- 85. Beaumont P. 1985 "Man-Induced Erosion in Nonhern Jordan". *SHAJ* 2: 291-96.
- 86. Becker C. 1991 "The Analysis of Mammalian Bones from Basta, A Pre-Pottery Neolithic Site in Jordan: Problem and Potential". *Paleorient* 17/1: 59-75.
- 87. Belfer-Cohen A., 1990 "The Origins of Sedentism and Agricultural Communities in the Levant". *MH* 23: 176-79.
- 88. Belfer-Cohen A., 1991a "The Natufian in the Levant". *ARA* 20: 167-86.
- 89. Belfer-Cohen A., 1991b "Art Items from LayerB, Hayonim Cave: A Case Study of Art in the Natufian Context". in: Bar- Y osef
 O. and Valla F., (eds.): *The Natufian Culture in the Levant: 569-88*.
 International Monographs in Prehistory, Archaeological Series I.
- 90. Bender F., 1968a "Geologie Von Jordanien.". Berlin, Borntraeger.
- 91. Bender F., 1968b "Geological Map of Jordan, Sheet Amman. 1 :250.000". Berlin, Borntraeger.
- 92. Bender F., I 974a "Geology of Jordan". Berlin.
- 93. ender F., 1974b "Geological Map of Jordan, Sheet Gharandal. 1:100000". Hannover, Bundesantalt.

- 77. Bar-Yosef O., 1992a "The Neolithic Period". in: Ben-Tor A., (ed.) : *The ArcluJeology of Ancient Israel* : 10-39. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- 78. Bar- Y osef O., 1992b "Middle Palaeolithic Human Adaptations in the Mediterranean Levant". in: Akazawa T., Aoki K. and Kimura T., (eds.): *The Evolution and Dispersal of Modern Humans in Asia: 198-* 215. Hokuesensha, Tokyo.
- 79. Bar-Yosef O., 1993 "Site Fonnation Processes from a Levantine View Point". in : Goldberg P., Nash D. and Petraglia M. D., (eds.); Fonnation Processes in Context. *Monographs in World ArcluJeology* 17: 13-32. Madison, Wisc.: Prehistoric Press.
- 80. Bar- Y osef O., 1994 "Form, Function and Numbers in Neolithic Lithic Studies". in : Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. T., (eds.) : *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of Fertile Crescent:* 5-14. Berlin, ex oriente.
- 81. Bar- Y osef O., 1995 "The Lower and Middle Palaeolithic in the Mediterranean Levant: Chronology, and Cultural Entities". in: Ullrich H., (ed.); *Man and Environment in the Palaeolithic*: 247-63. E. R. A. U.L. 62, Liége.
- 82. Bar- Y osef O., Negev A. and Ussishkin D., 1993 "Ain Ghaza1". in: Bar-Yosef O., Negev A. and Ussishkin D., (eds.): *The New Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land* I: 146-48.
- 83. Bate D. M. A., 1938 "Vertebrate Remains from Wadi Dhobai, 1938". JPOS 18: 292-96.

- and Beyond, Essays on the Prehistory of Southern *Asia.Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization* 36: 11-42. Chicago, University of Chicago.
- 70. Bar-Yosef O., 1984 "The Near East". Forschungen zur Allgemeinen und Vergleichenden Archaeologia 4: 233-98.
- 71. Bar-Yosef O., 1989a "The PPNA in the Levant, an Overview". *Paleorient* 15/1: 57-63.
- 72. Bar-Yosef O., 1989b "Geochronology of the Levantine Middle Palaeolithic". in: Mellars P. and Stringer C., (eds.): *The Human Revolution: Behaviour and Biological Perspectives on the Origins of Modern Humans*: 589-610. Edinburgh University Press.
- 73. Bar-Yosef O., 1991a "The Early Neolithic of the Levant: Recent Advances". *The Review of Archaeology* 12/2: 1-18.
- 74. . Bar-Yosef O., 1991b "The Search for the Lithic Variability among Levantine Epi-Paleolithic Industries". in : 25 ans d' Études Technologiques en Prehistoire . Juan-Ies-Pins: Editions APDCA. (DOH).
- 75. •Bar-Yosef O., 1991c "Raw Material Exploitation in the Levantine Epi-Paleolithic". in : Montet-White A. and Holen S., (eds.) : Raw Material Economies Among Prehistoric Hunter-Gatherers : 235 50. University of Kansas Anthropology Public, Lawrence 19.
- 76. Bar-Yosef O., 1991d "Stone Tools and Social Context in Levantine Prehistory". in: Clark A. G., (ed.): *Paradigmatic Biases in Mediterranean Hunter-Gatherer Research*: 371-95. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.

- 61. Banning E. B. and Köhler-Rollefson I., 1986
 "Ethnoarchaeological Survey in the Beidha Area, Southern Jordan".

 ZDPV 102: 152-70.
- 62. Banning E. B. and Kohler-Rollefson I., 1987
 "Ethnoarchaeological Survey in the Beidha Area, Southern Jordan".

 MDOG 119: 1-19.
- 63. Banning E. B., Rahimi D. and Siggers J., 1994 "The Late Neolithic of the Southern Levant: Hiatus, Settlement Shift or Observer Bias? The Perspective from Wadi Ziqlab". *Paléorient* 20/2: 151-64.
- 64. Barber E. I. W., 1990 "Neolithic Textiles in Europe and the Near East". *Archaeomaterials* 411: 63-68.
- 65. Barber E. I. W., 1991 "Prehistoric Textiles". Princcton: Princcton University Press.
- 66. Bard E., Hamelin B., Fairbanks R. and Zindler A., 1990
 "Calibration of the 14e Timescale over the Past 30000 Year's Using Mass Spectrometric U-Th Ages from Barbados Corals". *Nature* 345: 405-10.
- 67. Bar-Yosef O., 1980a "Prehistory of the Levant". *Annual Review of Anthropology* 9: 101-33.
- 68. Bar- Y osef O., 1981 "The Pre-pottery Neolithic Period in Southern Levant" . in : Cauvin J. et Sanlaville P., (ed.) : *Préhistoire du Levant* I: 555-69. Lyon, éd. du CNRS, Paris.
- 69. Bar-Yosef O., 1983 "The Natufian in the Southern Levant". In: Young T. C., Smith P. E. L. and Mortensen P., (eds.): The Hilly Flanks

- Banning E. B. and Byrd B., 1987 "Houses and the Changing Residential Unit:Domestic Architecture at PPNB, Ain Ghazal, *Jordan.*"*PPS* 53: 309-25.
- 55. Banning E. B. and Byrd B., 1989a "Alternative Approaches for Exploring Levantine Neolithic Architecture". *Pa/eorient* 15/1: 154-60.
- Banning E. B. and Byrd B., 1989b "Renovations and the Changing Residential Unit at Ain Ghazal, *Iordan*". in: MacEachern S., Archer D. J. W. and Garvin R. D., (eds.): *Households and Communities*: 525-33. University of Calgary. Calgary.
- Banning E. B.. Dads R., McCorriston *I.* and Sheppard P., 1987 "Report on the Wadi Ziqlab Project 1986 Season of Excavations". *ADAJ* 31: 321-42.
- Banning E. 8., Dads R., Field J., Kuijt J., McCorriston J., Siggers J., Taani H. and Triggs J., 1992 "fabaqat al-Buma: 1990 Excavations at a Kebaran and Late Neolithic Site in Wadi Ziqlab". *ADAJ* 36: 43-69.
- Banning E. B., Dods R., Field *I.*, Maltby S., McCorriston J., Monckton S., Rubenstein R. and Sheppard P., 1989 "Wadi Ziqlab Project 1987: A Preliminary Report". *ADAJ* 33: 43-58.
- 60. Banning E. B. and Fawcett C., 1983 "Main-Land Relationships in the Ancient Wadi Ziqlab: Report of the 1981 Survey". *ADAJ* 27: 291-309.

- Season of the Excavations at Tell Esh Shuna North". *Levant* 26: 111-33.
- 46. Balfet H. 1962 "Céramique Ancienne au Proche-Orient. VIe-IIIe Millénaire (étude techniques)". Thése de me Cycle (Publiée en microfiches au Musée de l'Homme), Paris.
- 47. Baly D. 1985 "The Nature of Environment, with Special Relation to the Country of Jordan". in: Hadidi A. (ed.): *SHAJ* 2: 19 -24.
- 48. Banning E. B. 1982 "The Research Design of the Wadi Ziqlab Survey 1981". *American Schools of Oriental Research Newslener* 8: 4
- 49. Banning E. B. 1985 "Pastoral and Agricultural Land in the Wadi Ziqlab, Jordan. An Archoeological and Ecological Survey". Ph. D. Diss. University of Toronto, Canada.
- 50. Banning E. B., 1993 "Noble Harvests and Hold Countring: Environmental Archaeology in Wadi Ziqlab, Jordan. Archaeology and the Environment: A Fragile Coexistence". *Proceedings of the 24th Annual Chacmool Conference. Calgary, Department of Archaeology, University of Calgary.*
- 51. Banning E. B., 1995a "Herders or Homesteaders? A Neolithic Farm in Wadi Ziqlab, Jordan". *BA* 88/1: 2-14.
- 52. Banning E. B., 1995b "Tibna in Wadi Ziqlab". *ACOR Newslener* vol. 7/2: 5-6.
- Banning E. B. and Byrd B., 1984 "The Architecture of PPNB Ain Ghazal, Jordan". *BASOR* 255: 15-20.

- 38. Avi-Yonah M. and Stem E., (eds.) 1977 "Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land III". The Israel Exploration Society and Massada Press, Jerusalem.
- 39. Avi-Yonah M. and Stem E., (eds.) 1978 "Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land IV". The Israel Exploration Society and Massada Press, Jerusalem.
- 40. Baird D., 1987 "A Preliminary Analysis of the Chipped Stone from the 1985 Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North". *ADAJ* 31: 461-80.
- 41. Baird D., 1993 "Neolithic Chipped Stone Assemblagesfrom the Azraq Basin. Jordan and Significance of the Neolithic of the Arid Zones of the Levant". Unpublished Ph. D. Thesis, University of Edinburgh.
- 42. Baird D., 1994 "Chipped Stone Production Technology from the Azraq Project Neolithic Sites". in: Gebel H. -G. and Kozlowski S. K., (eds.): *Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent:* 52542. Berlin, ex oriente
- 43. Baird D., 1995 "Chipped Stone Raw Material Procurement and Selection in the Neolithic Azraq Basin: Implications for Levantine Neolithic Cultural Developments". *SHAJ* 5: 505-14.
- 44. Baird D., Garrard A., Martin L. and Wright K., 1992
 "Prehistoric Environment and Settlement in the Azraq Basin: an Interim Report on the 1989 Excavation Season". *Levant* 24: 1-31.
- 45. Baird D. and Phillip G., with Contribution by Croft P., Gibson c., Judd M. and Rowan D., 1994 "Preliminary Report on the Third (1993)

- Aurenche O. and Evin J., 1987b "Annexe: List of the 14 C Dates from the Archaeological Sites of the Near East from 14000-to 5700 BP". in: Aurenche O., Evin 1. et Hours F., (éds.): *Chronologies du Proche-Orient / Chronologies in the Near East" 16000-4000 B. P*: 687-736. BAR, I. S. 379. Oxford.
- 33. Aurenche O., Evin J. and Gasco J., 1987 "Dne séquence chronologique dans Ie Proche Orient de 12000 a 3700 B.C et sa relation avec les données radiocarbones". in : Aurenche O., Evin J. et Hours F., (éds.) : Chronologies du Proche Orient / Chronologies in the Near East, 16000-4000 B. P: 21-37. BAR, I. S. 379. Oxford.
- 34. Aurenche O., Evin J. and Gasco J., 1992 "Techniques for Classification, Selection and Interpretation of a Series of 14C from the Near East". in: Mook W. G. and Waterbolk H. T., (eds.): *Proceedings of the Second International Symposium 14C and Archaeology*: 105-24. PACT 29. Strasburg: Conseil de I' Europe.
- 35. Aurenche O., Evin J. et Hours F., (eds.) 1987 "Chronologies du Proche-Orient / Chronologies in the Near East" 16000-4000 B. P".

 BAR, I. S. 379. Oxford.
- 36. Avi-Yonah M., (ed.) 1975 "Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land I". The Israel Exploration Society and Massada Press, Jerusalem.
- 37. Avi-Yonah M., (ed.) 1976 "Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land II". The Israel Exploration Society and Massada Press, Jerusalem.

- 25. Aurenche O., 1992 "L'habitat dans Ie Proche Orient ancien et actuel : pennanences et convergences ?". in : *Ethnoarchéologie*, *justification*, *problémes*, *limites* : 337-89. Juan-Ies-Pin : ADPCA.
- 26. Aurenche O. et Cauvin J., (éd.) 1989 "Néolithisations". Oxford, BAR, I.S 516.
- 27. Aurenche O., Cauvin J., Cauvin M. C., Copeland L., Hours F. and Sanlaville P., 1981 "Chronologie et organisation de I' espace dans Le Proche-Orient de 12000 à 5600 av. J. C. (14000-7600 BP)". in : Cauvin J. et Sanlaville P., (éds.): *Préhistoire du Levant* I: 571-78. Lyon. éd. du CNRS. Paris
- 28. Aurenche O., Cauvin M. -C. et SanlaviIIe P., (éds.) 1988

 Préhistoire du Levant II: processus des changements culturels (1re

 Partie)". Lyon, éd. du CNRS, Paris. Paléorient 14/2: 5-345.
- 29. Aurenche O., Cauvin M. -C. et SanlaviIIe P., (Ms.) 1989

 "Prehistoire du Levant n: processus des changements culturels (2re Partie)". Lyon, M. du CNRS, Paris. Paleorient 15/1: 1-179.
- 30. Aurenche O., Cauvin M. -C. et Sanlaville P., (éds.) 1990

 'Préhistoire du Levant II: processus des changements culturels". Lyon.
 éd. du CNRS. Paris.
- 31. Aurenche O. and Evin J., 1987a "Annexe: Lisle des dates 14 C des sites du Proche- Orient de 14000 a 5700 BP". in : Aurenche O., Evin J. et Hours F., (éds.) : *Chronologies du Proche-Orient / Chronologies* in *the Near East 16000-4000 B. P* : 683-85. BAR, I.S. 379. Oxford.

- High Places in Biblical Times: 47-53. Jerusalem: Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion.
- 18. Amre K., Najjar M., Kerner S., Rielly K. and McCreery D. W., 1993 "Wadi al-Qattar Salvage Excavation 1989". *ADAJ* 37: 263-78.
- 19. Anderson p., cauvin M. -C, Caqueugniot E.,1nizan M. -L. et Lechevallier M., 1993 "Workshop on PPN Chipped Lithic Industries (Berlin 29.3-214193)". PaJeorient 19/1: 209-10.
- 20. Anderson-Gerfaud P., 1981 "Contribution méthodologiqueà l'analyse des microtraces d'utilisation sur les outils préhistoriques". Thése de IIIe cycle. Université de Bordeaux I, No 1607. Bordeaux.
- 21. Aurenche O., 1981a "La Maison Orientale: L' architecture du Proche-Orient ancien des origines au milieu du quatriéme miLLénaire. Tome 1 &2" . Paris. Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner S. A.
- 22. Aurenche O., 1981 b "Essai de démographie archéologique. L'exemple des village du Proche-Orient ancien". *Paléorient* 7/1: 93-105.
- 23. Aurenche O., 1981c "Répartition chronologique et spatiale de quelque straits architectraux du Proche-Orient ancien". in : Cauvin J. et Sanlaville P., (éds.) : *Préhistoire du Levant* I : 503-12. Lyon. éd. Du CNRS. Paris.
- 24. Aurenche O., 1982 "Les premiéres maisons et les premiers villages". *La Recherche* 13: 880-89.

- 10. •Albright W.F. 1960 "The Archaeology of Palestine". Hannondsworth, Penguin.
- 11. Albright W. F. 1971 "The Archaeology of Palestine". London: Rechard Clayand Company, Ltd.
- 12. Albright W. F. 1977 "The Archaeology of Palestine". Librairie du Liban, Beirut.
- 13. Aleixandre T., 1966 "Estudio granulometrico de seis niveles de terraza de yacimiento de EI Khiam (Jordania)". in : Echegaray J. G., : Excavaciones en la terraza de El Khiam (Jordania) : II, Los niveles meso-neolíticos, estudio de la fauna, flora y analisis de tierras del yacimiento : 183-84. Bibliotheca Praehistorica Hispana, Madrid.
- 14. · Ali N. A. M., 1996 "Phased Behavior Analysis of Spinning Activity: A Case Study from the Chalcolithic Village of Abu Hamid". Unpublished MA Thesis. Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yannouk University. Irbid.
- 15. Alshiyab A. -H., 1994 "Les faunes du natoufien et du yarmoukien d' Ain Rahub (Jordanie)". Thése du Doctorat, Université Claude Bernard, Lyon I. Lyon.
- 16. Amiran R., 1969 "Ancient Pottery in the Holy Land, From its Beginnings in the Neolithic Period to the End of the Iron Age". Jerusalem, Ramat Gan.
- 17. Amiran R., 1981 "Some Observations on Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age Sanctuaries and Religion". in: Biran A., (ed.) : *Temples and*

- 1. Abdellah I., 1991 "The Late Pre-Pottery Neolithic "B" Arrowhead Typology of Basta Area 'B" Southern Jordan and its Chronostratigraphical Implications". Unpublished M.A. Thesis. Yarmouk University. Irbid
- 2. Abed A. M., 1985 "Paleoclimates of the Upper Pleistocene in the Jordan Rift". in: Hadidi A., (ed.): *SHAJ* 2: 81-93. London, Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- 3. Abed A. M. and Helmdach F., 1981 "Biostratigraphy and Mineralogy of the Lisan Series (Pleistocene) in the Jordan Valley". *Berliner Geowiss. Abh.* A 32: 123-33.
- 4. Abu Ghanimeh Kh., 1989 "Le néolithique préceramique en lordanie: étude de l'industrie lithique du secteur sud d'Ain Ghazal".

 Unpublished Thése de Doctorat, Universiré de Bordeaux I. Bordeaux.
- 5. Abu Ghanimeh Kh., "Les coutumes funéraires dans l'épi paléolithique Jordanienne". Unpublished Manuscript.
- 6. Adams R. B., 1991 "The Wadi Fidan Project, Jordan 1989". Levant 23: 181-82.
- 7. •Adams R. B. and Genz H., 1995 "Excavations at Wadi Fidan 4: A Chalcolithic Village Complex in the Copper Ore District of Feinan, Southern Jordan". *PEQ* 172: 8-20.
- 8. •Albright W. F. 1924 "The Archaeological Results of an Expedition to Moab and Dead Sea". *BASOR* 14: 1-14.
- 9. •Albright W. F. 1943 "Remarks on M. Stekelis's Late Prehistoric Chronology". *BA30R* 89: 24-25.



LIAO Lettre d'Infonnation d'Archeologie Orientale.

Valbonne (France).

MDOG Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orientgesellschaft

(Berlin)

MH Mitekufat Haeven

MUSJ Melanges de la Faculte Orientale 1-18 (19061935).

onwards: Melanges de L'Universite SaintJoseph

(Beyrouth).

PEFA Palestine Exploration Fund Annual (London)

PEFQ Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly
PEQ Palestine Exploration Quarterly (London)

PPS Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society (London)

Qadmoniot Quarterly for the Antiquities of Eretz-Israel and

Biblical Land (Jerusalem)

QDAP Quarterly of the Department of Antiquities of

Palestine (Jerusalem London)

Qedem Monographs of the Institute of Archaeology of the

Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

RB Revue Biblique (Paris)

SHAJ Studies in the History and Archaeology of Jordan.

Amman

Syria Revue d' art oriental et d' archeologie (Paris)

TAVO Tübinger Atlas des V orderen Orients. Wiesbaden

WA World Archaeology. Londres.

ZDMG Zeitschrift der Deutschen MorgenHmdischen

Gesellschaft. Wiesbaden

ZDPV Zeitschrift des Deutschen PaHistina- Vereins

(Stuttgart).

ZTZ Zeitschrift Für Tierziichtung und Ziichtungsbiologie.

Berlin.

BASOR Bulletin on the American Schools of Oriental

Research (New-Haven)

BASPR Bulletin on the American Schools of Prehistoric

Research

Berytus Archaeological Studies. Published by the

Museum of Archaeology of the American

University of Beirut (Copenhagen - Beirut)

BMB Bulletin du Musee de Beyrout (Paris)

BN Biblische Notizen (Bamberg

BPFS Bulletin de la Societe Prehistorique Fran<;aise

Current Anthropology

CA Cambridge Ancient History (Cambridge)

Encyclopedia of Archaeological Excavations in

the Holy Land (Jerusalem)
Eretz- Israel (Jerusalem)

EAEHL Excavations and Surveys in Israel

EI Hadoshot Arkheologiyot

CAH

ESI Israel Exploration Journal (Jerusalem)

HA Israel Museum Journal

IEJ Journal of Archaeological Science
IMJ Journal of Field Archaeology (Boston)
JAS Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology
JFA Journal of Near Eastern Studies (Chicago)

Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society

(Jerusalem)

JMA Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute

(London)

JNES Journal of World Prehistory JPOS Liber Annuus (Jerusalem)

JRAI Journal of the Brithish School of Archaeology in

Jerusalem (London)

JWP Jornal of World Prehistory LA Liber Annuus (Jerusalem)

Levant Journal of the Brithish Scool of Archaeology in

Jerusalem (London)

ABBREVIATIONS

L'A L' Anthropologie (paris).

AAA Annales of Archaeology and Anthropology

(Liverpool)

AAAS Annales Archeologiques Arabes Syriennes

(Damas)

AASOR Annales Archeologiques Syriennes (Damas)

Annual of the American Schools of Oriental

Research (New Haven-Cambridge)

Abr-Nahrain Annual of the Department of Middle Eastern

Studies, University of Melbourne (Leiden)

ADAJ Annual of the Department of Antiquities of

Jordan (Amman)

ADHL Archaeological Discoveries in the Holy Land,

AFO compiled by the Archaeological Institute of

America, New York 1967

Ages Archiv fUr Orientforschung (Berlin-Graz)

AJA London

Akkadica American Journal of Archaeology
ARS Periodique bimestriel de la Fondation

Assyriologique Georges Dossin (Bruxelles)

Antiquity / Tweemaandelijks tijdschrift van de

Assyriologische Stichting Georges Dossin

(Brussel) Annual Review of Anthropology

Archeologia A Quarterly Review of Archaeology (Gloucester)

(paris)

Archaeology A Magazine Dealing with the Antiquity of the

World (Cambridge)

Atiqot Journal of the Israel Department of Antiquities

(Jerusalem)

AWA Advance in W orld Archaeology

BAR Brithish Archaeological Reports (London)



PREFACE

This bibliography is divided into two sections : one for Arabic references

and the other for references in other languages. It includes 91 references in Arabic and 1001 references in foreign languages, which were collected from books, articles and dissertations related to prehistoric archaeology or other fields such as geology, physical anthropology, paleobotany and paleozoology.

International technical classification for preparing bibliographical information was used to include the relevant informations, as follows:

- 1- This index was organized alphabetically according to the author's family name, the first letter of the author's first name if in English and full first name if the reference is in Arabic.
- 2- Year of publication.
- 3- Title of the research article or book in brackets.
- 4- Journal's title, volume, number, number of pages and place of publication.

Every author's work was listed according to the date of publication from the earliest to the latest publications. In cases where the author had more than one publication of the same year, a letter, alphabetized, was placed next to the year of publication. Every reference was then given a number according to its location in the bibliography to make it easier to the researcher to find. This was done in the following order:

- 1- Authors' index.
- 2- Subject index.
- 3- Chronological index.

Khaled Abu Ghanimeh 1996



